La Jest Reca PCT/PTO 0 8 NOV 2001

FORM PTO-1390

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PATENT AND TRADEMARK

TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US) CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371

ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER
PF-0693 USN

US APPLICATION NO. (If known, see 37 CFR 1.5) TO BE ASSIGNED 0/0.955

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO PCT/US00/12811

INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE 10 May 2000

PRIORITY DATE CLAIMED

TITLE OF INVENTION

EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX AND ADHESION-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

APPLICANT(S) FOR DO/EO/US

BANDMAN, Olga; HILLMAN, Jennifer L.;; TANG, Y. Tom; LAL, Preeti; YUE, Henry; BAUGHN, Mariah R.; LU, Dyung Aina M.; AZIMZAI, Yalda

Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information:

- 1. ☑ This is the **FIRST** submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
- 2. □ This is a **SECOND** or **SUBSEQUENT** submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
- 3. This is an express request to promptly begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371 (f)).
- 4. \Box The US has been elected by the expiration of 19 months from the priority date (PCT Article 31).
- 5. ⋈ A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2))
 - a. \square is attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau)
 - b. □ has been communicated by the International Bureau.
 - c. 🗵 is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/US).
- 6. □ An English language translation of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).
- 7.

 ✓ Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3))
 - a. \square are attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau).
 - b. \square have been communicated by the International Bureau.
 - c. $\ \square$ have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.
- 8. □ An English language translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).
- 9. An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(4)).
- 10.□ An English language translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(5)).

Items 11 to 16 below concern document(s) or information included:

- 11. □ An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98.
- 12. Man assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.27 and 3.31 is included.
- 13.

 A FIRST preliminary amendment, as follows:

Cancel in this application original claims #16, 19, and 22 before calculating the filing fee, without prejudice or disclaimer. Applicants submit that these claims were included in the application as filed in the interest of providing notice to the public of certain specific subject matter intended to be claimed, and are being canceled at this time in the interest of reducing filing costs. Applicants expressly state that these claims are not being canceled for reasons related to patentability, and are in fact fully supported by the specification as filed. Applicants expressly reserve the right to reinstate these claims or to add other claims during prosecution of this application or a continuation or divisional application. Applicants expressly do not disclaim the subject matter of any invention disclosed herein which is not set forth in the instantly filed claims.

- ☐ A SECOND or SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment.
- 14. □ A substitute specification.
- 15. □ A change of power of attorney and/or address letter.
- 16.

 Other items or information:
- 1) Transmittal Letter (2 pp, in duplicate)
- 2) Return Postcard
- 3) Express Mail Label No.: EL 856 148830 US
- 4) Request to Transfer

17. № The following fees are submitted BASIC NATIONAL FEE GY CFR L492(0)(11-(5)) Rother method and first (27 CFR L492(0)(11-(5))) Rother method and first (27 CFR L492(0)) and to USPTO and International Search Report not prepared by the EPO or IPO \$1000.00 Clahermational preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO but international Search Report prepared by the EPO or IPO \$1000.00 Clahermational Perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO but international Search fee (37 CFR 1 4445(0)(2)) paid to USPTO \$710.00 Shitternational preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO but international perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO \$1000.00 Clahermational perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO \$1000.00 Clahermational perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO \$1000.00 Clahermational perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO \$1000.00 Clahermational perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO \$1000.00 Clahermational perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO \$1000.00 Clahermational perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482) not paid to USPTO \$1000.00 Clahermational perliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1 482(6)) ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT = \$710.00 S CLAIMS NUMBER FILED NUMBER EXTRA RATE CLAIMS NUMBER FILED NUMBER EXTRA RATE Total Claims 2 = 0	U.S. APPLICATION NO. (1f known, see 37 CFR 1.5) TO BE ASSIGN 1 0 0 9 5 5 7 INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO PCT/US00/12811 ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER PF-0693 USN							
Surcharge of \$130.00 for furnishing the eath or declaration later than □ 20 □ 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(e)) CLAIMS NUMBER FILED NUMBER EXTRA RATE Total Claims 20 = 0	17. ≅ The following fee BASIC NATIONAL F Neither international sear and International Sec □International prelini USPTO but Internati International prelini but international prelini but all claims did ne □International preli	EE (37 CFR 1.492(a)(1)-1 preliminary examination rich fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(a) arch Report not prepared be minary examination fee (37 cional Search Report preparinary examination fee (37 crch fee (37 CFR 1 445(a)(iminary examination fee pot satisfy provisions of PC minary examination fee paraminary examination fee paramination fee paramina	fee (37 CFR 1.482) (2)) paid to USPTO by the EPO or JPO \$100 7 CFR 1 482) not paid to red by the EPO or JPO\$86 CFR 1 482) not paid to USF (2)) paid to USPTO \$71 paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1. CT Article 33(1)-(4)\$ ud to USPTO (37 CFR 1.48	50 00 PTO 10.00 .482) :690.00				
CLAIMS NUMBER FILED NUMBER EXTRA RATE Total Claims 20 = 0 X\$ 18.00 \$ Independent Claims 2 = 0 X\$ 80.00 \$ MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM(S) (if applicable) +\$270.00 \$ TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS = \$ Applicant claims small entity status See 37 CFR 1 27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2. SUBTOTAL \$710.00 \$ Free for recording the earliest clailmed priority date (37 CFR 1492(fi)) + TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710.00 \$ TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710.00 \$ TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$710.00 \$ Amount to be Refunded: \$ Amount to be Refunded: \$ SPlease charge my Deposit Account No. 09-0108 in the amount of \$710.00 to cover the above fees. c. 28 The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 09-0108. A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed. NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or 0 must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status. SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO INCYTE GENOMICS, INC 3160 Potter Drive				NT =		\$710.00		
Total Claims 20 = 0 X\$ 18.00 \$ Independent Claims 2 = 0 X\$ 80.00 \$ MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM(S) (if applicable) +\$270.00 \$ TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS = \$ Applicant claims small entity status See 37 CFR 1 27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2. SUBTOTAL \$710.00 \$ Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than 20 30 months from the earliest clailmed priority date (37 CFR 1492(f)) + TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710.00 \$ Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1 21(h)) The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property + TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$710.00 \$ Anioant to be Refinded: \$ Anioant to be Refinded: \$ Enclosed Chirged \$ SPlease charge my Deposit Account No. 09-0108 in the amount of \$710.00 to cover the above fees. Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 09-0108 in the amount of \$710.00 to cover the above fees. SPINO Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 09-0108 in the amount of \$710.00 to cover the above fees. SPINO Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 09-0108 in the amount of \$710.00 to cover the above fees. SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO SIGNATURE	Surcharge of \$130.00 formonths from the earlies	or furnishing the eath or det claimed priority date (37	eclaration later than □ 20 CFR 1.492(e))	□ 30		\$		
Independent Claims Independent Claims 2				RATE				
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM(S) (if applicable) +\$270.00 \$ TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS = \$ Applicant claims small entity status See 37 CFR 1 27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2. \$710 00 \$ SUBTOTAL \$710 00 \$ Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than □ 20 □ 30 months from the earliest clailmed priority date (37 CFR 1492(f)) + TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710 00 \$ Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1 21(h)) The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property + \$ TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$710 00 \$ Amount to be Refinited: \$Refinited: \$10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	Total Claims	20 =	0 .	X \$ 18.00		\$		
TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS = \$ Applicant claims small entity status See 37 CFR 1 27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2. SUBTOTAL \$710 00 Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than 20 30 30	Independent Claims	2 =	0	X \$ 80.00		\$		
Applicant claims small entity status See 37 CFR 1 27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2. SUBTOTAL SUBTOTAL Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than □ 20 □ 30 months from the earliest clailmed priority date (37 CFR 1492(f)) TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710.00 Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1 21(h)) The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property + \$710.00 TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$710.00 Amount to be Refunded: \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	MULTIPLE DEPEND	ENT CLAIM(S) (if applic	able)	+ \$270.00		\$		
SUBTOTAL SUBTOTAL SUBTOTAL Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than □ 20 □ 30 months from the earliest clailmed priority date (37 CFR 1492(f)) + TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710 00 Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1 21(h)) The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property + TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$710 00 Amount to be Refinided: Charged \$ a. □ A check in the amount of \$						\$		
SUBTOTAL Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than \$\to\$ 20 \$\to\$ 30 months from the earliest clailmed priority date (37 CFR 1492(f)) \$ TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710.00 Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1 21(h)) The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property \$+\$ TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$710.00 Amount to be Refunded: \$\$ Probaged \$\$ a. \$\to\$ A check in the amount of \$\$\$ End A check in the amount of \$\$\$ Please charge my Deposit Account No. \$\to\$ 09-0108 in the amount of \$\$710.00 to cover the above fees. The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. \$\to\$ 09-0108 A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (18 must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status. SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO INCYTE GENOMICS, INC 3160 Potter Drive SIGNATURE	□ Applicant claims sma are reduced by 1/2.	\$						
TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710 00 Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1 21(h)) The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property + TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$710 00 Amount to be Refunded: Charged \$ a. □ A check in the amount of \$	=	\$710 00						
TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = \$710 00 Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1 21(h)) The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property + \$ TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$710 00 Amount to be Refunded: \$Refunded: \$Charged \$\$ a. □ A check in the amount of \$	Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than □ 20 □ 30 \$							
accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property +						\$710 00		
a. □ A check in the amount of \$	Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1 21(h)) The assignment must be							
a. □ A check in the amount of \$						\$710 00		
a. □ A check in the amount of \$							\$	
b. See Please charge my Deposit Account No. 09-0108 in the amount of \$710.00 to cover the above fees. c. The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 09-0108 A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (1 must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status. SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO INCYTE GENOMICS, INC 3160 Porter Drive						Charged	\$	
3160 Porter Drive SIGNATURE	b. Deposit Account No. 09-0108 in the amount of \$710 00 to cover the above fees. The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 09-0108 A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (b)) must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status. SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO							
NAME: Diana Hamlet-Cox								
NAME Diala Hamo-Cox								
REGISTRATION NUMBER 33,302								
DATE: November 2001								



Certificate of Mailing

I hereby certify that this correspondence is being deposited with the United States Postal Service as first class mail in an enveloped	
BOUCESED W. Laminissioner for Patents. Washington, D.C. 2023 on Tuly (C. 2002)	γĮν
By: Christopher R. Leach	
Christopher R. Leach	

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

In re Application of: Bandman et al.

Title: EXTRAC

EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX AND ADHESION-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

Serial No.: 10

10/009,557

Filing Date:

To Be Assigned

Examiner:

To Be Assigned

Group Art Unit:

To Be Assigned

Box PCT

Commissioner for Patents Washington, D.C. 20231

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT

Sir:

Prior to examination, please amend the above-referenced application as follows:

IN THE CLAIMS

If claims <u>24-95</u> are in fact still pending in this application, cancel claims <u>24-95</u>, prior to examination of the claims, without prejudice or disclaimer.

Attached hereto is a marked-up version of the changes made to the claims by the current amendment. The attached page is captioned "<u>Version with markings to show changes made.</u>"



Docket No.: PF-0693 USN

REMARKS

Applicants would like to verify that the above claims 24-95 are in fact canceled prior to examination of the instant application, but after their inclusion in the specification as filed, so that they will be published.

Applicants respectfully submit that failure to clearly cancel these claims on the Transmittal Sheet for the National Stage application was an oversight, and that the Article 34 Amendment was overlooked when preparing the patent application Transmittal Sheet.

Applicants note that it was their intention to have the above-referenced claims published with the United States application in the interest of providing notice to the public of certain specific subject matter intended to be claimed, and were to be canceled prior to examination in the interest of reducing filing costs at the present time. Applicants expressly state that these claims were not being canceled for reasons related to patentability, and are in fact fully supported by the specification as filed. Applicants expressly reserve the right to reinstate these claims or to add other claims during prosecution of this application or a continuation or divisional application. Applicants expressly do not disclaim the subject matter of any invention disclosed herein which is not set forth in the instantly filed claims.

Applicants believe that no fee is due with this communication. However, if the USPTO determines that a fee is due, the Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge Deposit Account No. 09-0108, as set forth in the enclosed fee transmittal letter. Applicants further request that any refund that might be due to Applicants be credited to Deposit Account No. 09-0108 as well.

Respectfully submitted,

INCYTE GENOMICS, INC.

Date: 10 July 200

Diana Hamlet-Cox

Reg. No. 33,302

Direct Dial Telephone: (650) 845-4639

nleblex

3160 Porter Drive

Palo Alto, California 94304

Phone: (650) 855-0555

Fax: (650) 849-8886

Docket No.: PF-0693 USN

VERSION WITH MARKINGS TO SHOW CHANGES MADE

IN THE CLAIMS

Claim(s) 24-95 have been canceled without prejudice or disclaimer.

JC13 Rec'd PCT/PTO 0 8 NOV 200 PCT/US00/12811

WO 00/68380

5

10

15

EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX AND ADHESION-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of extracellular matrix and adhesion-associated proteins and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of cell proliferative, immune, reproductive, neuronal, and genetic disorders.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Extracellular Matrix Proteins

The extracellular matrix (ECM) is a complex network of glycoproteins, polysaccharides, proteoglycans, and other macromolecules that are secreted from the cell into the extracellular space. The ECM remains in close association with the cell surface and provides a supportive meshwork that profoundly influences cell shape, motility, strength, flexibility, and adhesion. In fact, adhesion of a cell to its surrounding matrix is required for cell survival except in the case of metastatic tumor cells, which have overcome the need for cell-ECM anchorage. This phenomenon suggests that the ECM plays a critical role in the molecular mechanisms of growth control and metastasis. (Reviewed in Ruoslahti, E. (1996) Sci. Am. 275:72-77.) Furthermore, the ECM determines the structure and physical properties of connective tissue and is particularly important for morphogenesis and other processes associated with embryonic development and pattern formation.

20

25

Collagens

The collagens comprise a family of ECM proteins that provide structure to bone, teeth. skin, ligaments. tendons, cartilage, blood vessels, and basement membranes. Multiple collagen proteins have been identified. Three collagen molecules fold together in a triple helix stabilized by interchain disulfide bonds. Bundles of these triple helices then associate to form fibrils. Collagen primary structure consists of hundreds of (Gly-X-Y) repeats where about a third of the X and Y residues are Pro. Glycines are crucial to helix formation as the bulkier amino acid side chains cannot fold into the triple helical conformation. Because of these strict sequence requirements, mutations in collagen genes have severe consequences. Osteogenesis imperfecta patients have brittle bones that fracture easily: in severe cases patients die in utero or at birth. Ehler-Danlos syndrome patients have hyperelastic skin, hypermobile joints, and susceptibility to aortic and intestinal rupture. Chondrodysplasia patients have short stature and ocular disorders. Alport syndrome patients have hematuria, sensorineural deafness, and eye lens deformation. (See Isselbacher, K.J., et al. (1994) Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, McGraw-Hill, Inc., New York, NY, pp. 2105-2117; and Creighton, T.E. (1984) Proteins,

Structures and Molecular Principles, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, NY, pp. 191-197.)

Collectins are extracellular proteins with collagen tails and globular lectin domains that play an important role in the first line immune response to micoorganisms. The peripheral lectin domain permits binding to sugar residues on microorganisms, while the collagen tail interacts with phagocyte receptors or the complement system. Examples of collectins are the pulmonary surfactant proteins SP-A and SP-D (Kuroki, S.D. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:4783-4789).

Elastin

Elastin and related proteins confer elasticity to tissues such as skin, blood vessels, and lungs.

Elastin is a highly hydrophobic protein of about 750 amino acids that is rich in proline and glycine residues. Elastin molecules are highly cross-linked, forming an extensive extracellular network of fibers and sheets. Elastin fibers are surrounded by a sheath of microfibrils which are composed of a number of glycoproteins, including fibrillin. Mutations in the gene encoding fibrillin are responsible for Marfan's syndrome, a genetic disorder characterized by defects in connective tissue. In severe cases, the aortas of afflicted individuals are prone to rupture. (Reviewed in Alberts, B., et al. (1994)

Molecular Biology of the Cell, Garland Publishing, New York, NY, pp. 984-986.)

Fibronectin

20

30

Fibronectin is a large ECM glycoprotein found in all vertebrates. Fibronectin exists as a dimer of two subunits, each containing about 2,500 amino acids. Each subunit folds into a rod-like structure containing multiple domains. The domains each contain multiple repeated modules, the most common of which is the type III fibronectin repeat. The type III fibronectin repeat is about 90 amino acids in length and is also found in other ECM proteins and in some plasma membrane and cytoplasmic proteins. Furthermore, some type III fibronectin repeats contain a characteristic tripeptide consisting of Arginine-Glycine-Aspartic acid (RGD). The RGD sequence is recognized by the integrin family of cell surface receptors and is also found in other ECM proteins. Disruption of both copies of the gene encoding fibronectin causes early embryonic lethality in mice. The mutant embryos display extensive morphological defects, including defects in the formation of the notochord, somites, heart, blood vessels, neural tube, and extraembryonic structures. (Reviewed in Alberts, supra, pp. 986-987.)

Laminin

Laminin is a major glycoprotein component of the basal lamina which underlies and supports epithelial cell sheets. Laminin is one of the first ECM proteins synthesized in the developing embryo. Laminin is an 850 kilodalton protein composed of three polypeptide chains joined in the shape of a

cross by disulfide bonds. Laminin is especially important for angiogenesis and, in particular, for guiding the formation of capillaries. (Reviewed in Alberts, <u>supra</u>, pp. 990-991.)

Proteoglycans

5

10

15

20

25

30

There are many other types of proteinaceous ECM components, most of which can be classified as proteoglycans. Proteoglycans are composed of unbranched polysaccharide chains (glycosaminoglycans) attached to protein cores. Common proteoglycans include aggrecan, betaglycan, decorin, perlecan, serglycin, and syndecan-1. Some of these molecules not only provide mechanical support, but also bind to extracellular signaling molecules, such as fibroblast growth factor and transforming growth factor β , suggesting a role for proteoglycans in cell-cell communication. (Reviewed in Alberts, <u>supra</u>, pp. 973-978.) Likewise, the glycoproteins tenascin-C and tenascin-R are expressed in developing and lesioned neural tissue and provide stimulatory and anti-adhesive (inhibitory) properties, respectively, for axonal growth (Faissner, A. (1997) Cell Tissue Res. 290:331-341).

Dentin phosphoryn (DPP) is a major component of the dentin ECM. DPP is a proteoglycan that is synthesized and expressed by odontoblasts (Gu, K., et al. (1998) Eur. J. Oral Sci. 106:1043-1047). DPP is believed to nucleate or modulate the formation of hydroxyapatite crystals. The gene encoding DPP has been mapped to human chromosome 4. Chromosome 4 contains the gene loci for two dentin genetic diseases, dentinogenesis imperfecta type II and dentin dysplasia type II (Feng, J.Q., et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:9457-9464).

Mucins

Mucins are highly glycosylated glycoproteins that are the major structural component of the mucus gel. The physiological functions of mucins are cytoprotection, mechanical protection, maintenance of viscosity in secretions, and cellular recognition. MUC6 is a human gastric mucin that is also found in gall bladder, pancreas, seminal vesicles, and female reproductive tract (Toribara, N.W., et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:16398-16403). The MUC6 gene has been mapped to human chromosome 11 (Toribara, N.W., et al. (1993) J. Biol. Chem. 268:5879-5885). Hemomucin is a novel Drosophila surface mucin that may be involved in the induction of antibacterial effector molecules (Theopold, U., et al. (1996) J. Biol. Chem. 217:12708-12715).

Link Protein

Link protein binds to both cartilage proteoglycan and hyaluronan in cartilage ECM. This binding stabilizes the aggregation of these cartilage ECM proteins and produces supramolecular

assemblies. Link protein has been detected in other connective tissues, where it may bind proteoglycans and hyaluronan. Link protein contains a signal peptide, an immunoglobulin repeat, and link repeats (Ayad, S., et al. (1994) <u>The Extracellular Matrix Facts Book</u>, Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA, pp. 120-121).

5

10

15

20

25

Adhesion-Associated Proteins

The surface of a cell is rich in transmembrane proteoglycans, glycoproteins, glycolipids, and receptors. These macromolecules mediate adhesion with other cells and with components of the ECM. The interaction of the cell with its surroundings profoundly influences cell shape, strength, flexibility, motility, and adhesion. These dynamic properties are intimately associated with signal transduction pathways controlling cell proliferation and differentiation, tissue construction, and embryonic development.

Cadherins

Cadherins comprise a family of calcium-dependent glycoproteins that function in mediating cell-cell adhesion in virtually all solid tissues of multicellular organisms. These proteins share multiple repeats of a cadherin-specific motif, and the repeats form the folding units of the cadherin ECM. Cadherin molecules cooperate to form focal contacts, or adhesion plaques, between adjacent epithelial cells. The cadherin family includes the classical cadherins and protocadherins. Classical cadherins include the E-cadherin, N-cadherin, and P-cadherin subfamilies. E-cadherin is present on many types of epithelial cells and is especially important for embryonic development. P-cadherin is present on cells of the placenta and epidermis. Recent studies report that protocadherins are involved in a variety of cell-cell interactions (Suzuki, S. T. (1996) J. Cell Sci. 109:2609-2611). The intracellular anchorage of cadherins is regulated by their dynamic association with catenins, a family of cytoplasmic signal transduction proteins associated with the actin cytoskeleton. The anchorage of cadherins to the actin cytoskeleton appears to be regulated by protein tyrosine phosphorylation, and the cadherins are the target of phosphorylation-induced junctional disassembly (Aberle, H., et al. (1996) J. Cell. Biochem. 61:514-523).

30 Integrins

Integrins are ubiquitous transmembrane adhesion molecules that link the ECM to the internal cytoskeleton. Integrins are composed of two noncovalently associated transmembrane glycoprotein subunits called α and β . Integrins function as receptors that play a role in signal transduction. For example, binding of integrin to its extracellular ligand may stimulate changes in intracellular calcium

levels or protein kinase activity (Sjaastad. M.D. and Nelson, W.J. (1997) BioEssays 19:47-55). At least ten cell surface receptors of the integrin family recognize the ECM component fibronectin, which is involved in many different biological processes including cell migration and embryogenesis (Johansson, S., et al. (1997) Front. Biosci. 2:D126-D146).

5

15

20

25

30

Lectins

Lectins comprise a ubiquitous family of extracellular glycoproteins which bind cell surface carbohydrates specifically and reversibly, resulting in the agglutination of cells. (Reviewed in Drickamer, K. and Taylor, M.E. (1993) Annu. Rev. Cell Biol. 9:237-264.) This function is particularly important for activation of the immune response. Lectins mediate the agglutination and mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes at sites of inflammation (Lasky, L.A. (1991) J. Cell. Biochem. 45:139-146; Paietta, E., et al. (1989) J. Immunol. 143:2850-2857).

Lectins are further classified into subfamilies based on carbohydrate-binding specificity and other criteria. The galectin subfamily, in particular, includes lectins that bind β -galactoside carbohydrate moieties in a thiol-dependent manner. (Reviewed in Hadari, Y.R., et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 270:3447-3453.) Galectins are widely expressed and developmentally regulated. Because all galectins lack an N-terminal signal peptide, it is suggested that galectins are externalized through an atypical secretory mechanism. Two classes of galectins have been defined based on molecular weight and oligomerization properties. Small galectins form homodimers and are about 14-16 kilodaltons in mass, while large galectins are monomeric and about 29-37 kilodaltons.

Galectins contain a characteristic carbohydrate recognition domain (CRD). The CRD is about 140 amino acids and contains several stretches of about 1-10 amino acids which are highly conserved among all galectins. A particular 6-amino acid motif within the CRD contains conserved tryptophan and arginine residues which are critical for carbohydrate binding. The CRD of some galectins also contains cysteine residues which may be important for disulfide bond formation. Secondary structure predictions indicate that the CRD forms several β-sheets.

Galectins play a number of roles in diseases and conditions associated with cell-cell and cell-matrix interactions. For example, certain galectins associate with sites of inflammation and bind to cell surface immunoglobulin E molecules. In addition, galectins may play an important role in cancer metastasis. Galectin overexpression is correlated with the metastatic potential of cancers in humans and mice. Moreover, anti-galectin antibodies inhibit processes associated with cell transformation, such as cell aggregation and anchorage-independent growth. (See, for example, Su, Z.-Z., et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:7252-7257.)

Selectins

Selectins, or LEC-CAMs, comprise a specialized lectin subfamily involved primarily in inflammation and leukocyte adhesion. (Reviewed in Lasky, <u>supra.</u>) Selectins, which mediate the recruitment of leukocytes from the circulation to sites of acute inflammation, are expressed on the surface of vascular endothelial cells in response to cytokine signaling. Selectins bind to specific ligands on the leukocyte cell membrane and enable the leukocyte to adhere to and migrate along the endothelial surface. Binding of selectin to its ligand leads to polarized rearrangement of the actin cytoskeleton and stimulates signal transduction within the leukocyte (Brenner, B., et al. (1997) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 231:802-807; Hidari, K.I., et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:28750-28756). Members of the selectin family possess three characteristic motifs: a lectin or carbohydrate recognition domain; an epidermal growth factor (EGF)-like domain; and a variable number of short consensus repeats (scr or "sushi" repeats) which are also present in complement regulatory proteins. The selectins include lymphocyte adhesion molecule-1 (LAM-1 or L-selectin), endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule-1 (ELAM-1 or E-selectin), and granule membrane protein-140 (GMP-140 or P-selectin) (Johnston, G.I., et al. (1989) Cell 56:1033-1044).

Attractin

10

15

Attractin is a 134 kilodalton glycoprotein found in the serum. It is a member of the CUB family of cell adhesion proteins and binds directly to leukocytes. Attractin has a CUB domain, an EGF domain, and C-type lectin protein domains. This serum protein mediates the interaction between T lymphocytes and monocytes and leads to the adherence and spreading of monocytes that become the foci for T cell clustering. (See, Duke-Cohan, J.S., et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:11336-11341.)

25 Proteins Containing Leucine Rich Repeats (LRRs)

LRRs are sequence motifs, approximately 22-28 amino acids in length, found in proteins with a large variety of functions and cellular locations. Proteins containing LRRs are all thought to be involved in protein-protein interactions. The crystal structure of LRRs has been studied and found to correspond to beta-alpha structural units. These structural units form a parallel beta sheet with one surface exposed to solvent. In this way an LRR-containing protein acquires a nonglobular shape (Kobe, B. and Deisenhofer, J. (1994) Trends Biochem. Sci. 19:415-421). There is evidence to suggest LRRs function in signal transduction and cellular adhesion as well as in protein-protein interactions (Gay, N.J., et al. (1991) FEBS Lett. 29:87-91). For example, LLR proteins such as connectin and chaoptin are important cell adhesion molecules in neuronal development in <u>Drosophilia melanogaster</u>,

and mammalian homologs are found in mouse (Taguchi, et al. (1996) Brain Res. Mol. Brain Res. 1-2:31-40).

Proteins Containing Armadillo/β-Catenin-like Repeats

Various proteins such as those encoded by the <u>Drosophila</u> armadillo gene and the human APC gene contain amino acid repeats that interact with β -catenins. The armadillo gene is required for pattern formation within the embryonic segments and imaginal discs and is highly conserved. It is 63% identical to a human protein, plakoglobin, which is involved in adhesive junctions joining epithelial and other cells (Peifer, M. and Wieschaus, E. (1990) Cell 63:1167-1176). APC gene mutations appear to initiate inherited forms of human colorectal cancer and sporadic forms of colorectal and gastric cancer (Rubinfeld, B., et al. (1993) Science 262:1731-1734). The fact that the protein encoded by APC interacts with catenin suggests a link between tumor initiation and cell adhesion (Su, L.K., et al. (1993) Science 262:1734-1737).

15 Proteins Containing C-type Lectin Domains

C-type lectin domains are found in a variety of proteins, including selectins and lecticans. Lecticans are a family of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans that include aggrecan, versican, neurocan, and brevican. All C-type lectin proteins are involved in protein-protein interactions (Aspberg, A., et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:10116-10121). A•novel macrophage-restricted C-type lectin protein has been cloned from mouse tissue. It is a type II transmembrane protein with one extracellular C-type lectin domain (Balch, S.G., et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:18656-18664).

Bystin

5

10

Bystin is a cytoplasmic protein that binds directly to trophinin, a cell adhesion molecule, and tastin. The three molecules form a complex that is involved in cell adhesion. Bystin, tastin, and trophinin are strongly expressed in cells involved in the implantation of embryos, specifically in cells at human implantation sites and in intermediate trophoblasts at the invasion front of the placenta in early pregnancy. Bystin also binds to cytokeratins. During early embryogenesis cytokeratins 8 and 18 are expressed in the trophectoderm of blastocytes. It is possible that the molecular complex formed by bystin, tastin, and trophinin interacts with the cytokeratins of trophectoderm cells at the time of implantation. A key component of embryo implantation is the unique cell adhesion to endometrial epithelium that occurs and the subsequent invasion of the maternal tissue by the trophoblast. Bystin may have an important role in the signal transduction that links cell adhesion to proliferation (Suzuki, N., et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 95:5027-5032).

Src-homology 3 (SH3) Domain-Containing Proteins

SH3 is a 60-70 amino acid motif found in a variety of signal transduction and cytoskeletal proteins. The SH3 domain is involved in mediating protein-protein interactions. Evidence suggests that the SH3 domains recognize a family of related domains or proteins in a variety of different tissues and species. One novel SH3 domain-containing protein is the 52 kilodalton focal adhesion protein (FAP52 or p52). FAP52 is localized to focal adhesions, specialized membrane domains in cultured cells that mediate the attachment of cells to the growth substratum and ECM. Focal adhesions consist of structural proteins, integrins, regulatory molecules, and signaling molecules and are involved in cell signaling. FAP52 may form part of this multimolecular complex that comprises focal adhesion sites (Merilainent, J., et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:23278-23284).

The ECM plays an important role in cell invasive processes such as angiogenesis and tumor metastasis (Ruoslahti, supra). In particular, the glycoproteins laminin and fibronectin are implicated in the migration of tumor cells through the ECM (chemotaxis) in the course of metastasis of tumors to other tissues. The same process, chemotaxis, also promotes the migration of vascular endothelial cells to form new microvascular networks to support these tumors (tumor angiogenesis).

The discovery of new extracellular matrix and adhesion-associated proteins and the polynucleotides encoding them satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of cell proliferative, immune, reproductive, neuronal, and genetic disorders.

20

25

10

15

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features purified polypeptides. extracellular matrix and adhesion-associated proteins, referred to collectively as "EXMAD" and individually as "EXMAD-1," "EXMAD-2," "EXMAD-3," "EXMAD-4," "EXMAD-5," "EXMAD-6," "EXMAD-7,", "EXMAD-8." "EXMAD-9," "EXMAD-10," "EXMAD-11," "EXMAD-12," "EXMAD-13," "EXMAD-14," "EXMAD-15," "EXMAD-16," "EXMAD-17," "EXMAD-18," "EXMAD-19," "EXMAD-20," "EXMAD-21," "EXMAD-21," "EXMAD-22," "EXMAD-23," "EXMAD-24," and "EXMAD-25." In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1-25.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25. In one alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50.

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25. In one alternative, the invention provides a cell transformed with the recombinant polynucleotide. In another alternative, the invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant polynucleotide.

10

20

25

30

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide comprising a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25. The method comprises a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide comprising a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50, b) a naturally occurring

5

15

25

30

polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50, c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a), or d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b). In one alternative, the polynucleotide comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide comprising a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50, b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50, c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a), or d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 16 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 30 contiguous nucleotides. In another alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

The invention further provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide comprising a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. The invention additionally provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional EXMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the pharmaceutical composition.

The invention also provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide comprising a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a

pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional EXMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the pharmaceutical composition.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide comprising a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional EXMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the pharmaceutical composition.

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 shows polypeptide and nucleotide sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs), clone identification numbers (clone IDs), cDNA libraries, and cDNA fragments used to assemble full-length sequences encoding EXMAD.

Table 2 shows features of each polypeptide sequence, including potential motifs, homologous sequences, and methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of EXMAD.

Table 3 shows selected fragments of each nucleic acid sequence; the tissue-specific expression patterns of each nucleic acid sequence as determined by northern analysis; diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with these tissues; and the vector into which each cDNA was cloned.

Table 4 describes the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones encoding EXMAD were isolated.

Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze EXMAD, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

20

25

30

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

20 **DEFINITIONS**

10

15

25

"EXMAD" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified EXMAD obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and human, and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of EXMAD. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of EXMAD either by directly interacting with EXMAD or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which EXMAD participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding EXMAD. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, one, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding EXMAD include those sequences with deletions. insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as EXMAD or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of EXMAD. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding EXMAD, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding EXMAD. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent EXMAD. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of EXMAD is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, and positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

10

15

20

25

30

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to an amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of EXMAD. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of EXMAD either by directly interacting with EXMAD or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which EXMAD participates.

The term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')₂, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind EXMAD polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired.

Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin. thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

10

20

25

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense" strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA; RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates. methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine. 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the sense strand of a reference DNA molecule.

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic EXMAD, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

The terms "complementary" and "complementarity" refer to the natural binding of polynucleotides by base pairing. For example, the sequence "5' A-G-T 3" bonds to the complementary sequence "3' T-C-A 5'." Complementarity between two single-stranded molecules may be "partial," such that only some of the nucleic acids bind, or it may be "complete," such that total complementarity exists between the single stranded molecules. The degree of complementarity between nucleic acid strands has significant effects on the efficiency and strength of the hybridization between the nucleic acid strands. This is of particular importance in amplification reactions, which depend upon binding between nucleic acid strands, and in the design and use of peptide nucleic acid (PNA) molecules.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or

amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD or fragments of EXMAD may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate: SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been resequenced to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Perkin-Elmer, Norwalk CT) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from the overlapping sequences of one or more Incyte Clones and, in some cases, one or more public domain ESTs, using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

10

40

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that, when made, least interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative amino acid substitutions.

	Original Residue	Conservative Substitution	
	Ala	Gly, Ser	
20	Arg	His, Lys	
	Asn	Asp, Gln, His	
	Asp	Asn, Glu	
	Cys	Ala, Ser	
	Gln	Asn, Glu, His	
25	Glu	Asp, Gln, His	
	Gly	Ala	
	His	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu	
	Ile	Leu, Val	
	Leu	Ile, Val	
30	Lys	Arg, Gln. Glu	
	Met	Leu, Ile	
	Phe	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr	
	Ser	Cys, Thr	
	Thr	Ser, Val	
35	Trp	Phe, Tyr	
	Tyr	His, Phe, Trp	
	Val	Ile. Leu. Thr	

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the

side chain.

10

15

30

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to the chemical modification of a polypeptide sequence, or a polynucleotide sequence. Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide sequence can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

A "fragment" is a unique portion of EXMAD or the polynucleotide encoding EXMAD which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50% of a polypeptide) as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:26-50 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:26-50, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the same genome. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:26-50 is useful, for example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:26-50 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:26-50 and the region of SEQ ID NO:26-50 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-25 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:26-50. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-25 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:1-25. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-25 is useful as an immunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-25. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and the region of SEQ ID NO:1-25 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended

purpose for the fragment.

5

10

15

20

30

The term "similarity" refers to a degree of complementarity. There may be partial similarity or complete similarity. The word "identity" may substitute for the word "similarity." A partially complementary sequence that at least partially inhibits an identical sequence from hybridizing to a target nucleic acid is referred to as "substantially similar." The inhibition of hybridization of the completely complementary sequence to the target sequence may be examined using a hybridization assay (Southern or northern blot, solution hybridization, and the like) under conditions of reduced stringency. A substantially similar sequence or hybridization probe will compete for and inhibit the binding of a completely similar (identical) sequence to the target sequence under conditions of reduced stringency. This is not to say that conditions of reduced stringency are such that non-specific binding is permitted, as reduced stringency conditions require that the binding of two sequences to one another be a specific (i.e., a selective) interaction. The absence of non-specific binding may be tested by the use of a second target sequence which lacks even a partial degree of complementarity (e.g., less than about 30% similarity or identity). In the absence of non-specific binding, the substantially similar sequence or probe will not hybridize to the second non-complementary target sequence.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polynucleotide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of molecular biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS 8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polynucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequence pairs.

Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410), which is available from several sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis

programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html. The "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

10 Reward for match: 1

Penalty for mismatch: -2

Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

15 *Word Size: 11*

20

25

30

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70. at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, explained in more detail above, generally preserve the hydrophobicity and acidity at the site of substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide.

Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default parameters

of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=1, gap penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default residue weight table. As with polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs.

Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

10 Matrix: BLOSUM62

Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

Word Size: 3

15 Filter: on

20

25

30

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number. or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size, and which contain all of the elements required for stable mitotic chromosome segregation and maintenance.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to antibody molecules in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of identity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e., binding

between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity. Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at 68°C in the presence of about 6 x SSC, about 1% (w/v) SDS, and about 100 µg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA.

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Generally, such wash temperatures are selected to be about 5° C to 20° C lower than the thermal melting point (T_{m}) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T_{m} is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating T_{m} and conditions for nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook et al., 1989. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2^{nd} ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press. Plainview NY: specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

10

15

20

25

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention include wash conditions of 68° C in the presence of about $0.2 \times SSC$ and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65° C, 60° C, 55° C, or 42° C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to $2 \times SSC$, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance, denatured salmon sperm DNA at about $100\text{-}200 \,\mu\text{g/ml}$. Organic solvent, such as formamide at a concentration of about $35\text{-}50\% \,\text{v/v}$, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., C_0 t or R_0 t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides. or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune

disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of EXMAD which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of EXMAD which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the art.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of distinct polynucleotides on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" in a microarray context, refer to hybridizable polynucleotides arranged on the surface of a substrate.

10

15

20

25

35

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of EXMAD. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of EXMAD.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with the second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence. Generally, operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding EXMAD, their complements, or fragments thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule. Typical labels include radioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid

sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

15

20

25

30

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example Sambrook et al., 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual. 2nd ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel et al.,1987, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY: Innis et al., 1990, PCR Protocols. A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The PrimeGen program (available to the public from the UK Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences. Hence, this program is useful for identification of both unique and conserved oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary

polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques such as those described in Sambrook, <u>supra</u>. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence. Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

10

15

20

25

30

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing nucleic acids encoding EXMAD, or fragments thereof, or EXMAD itself, may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue: a tissue print; etc.

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide containing the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acids or nucleotides by different amino acids or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA enters and changes a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed" cells includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria, fungi, and plants and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfection, transformation or transconjugation. Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook et al. (1989), supra.

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95% or at least 98% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may

possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the reference molecule. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides generally will have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 98% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

THE INVENTION

15

20

35

The invention is based on the discovery of new human extracellular matrix and adhesion-associated proteins (EXMAD), the polynucleotides encoding EXMAD, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of cell proliferative, immune, reproductive, neuronal, and genetic disorders.

Table 1 lists the Incyte clones used to assemble full length nucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD. Columns 1 and 2 show the sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs) of the polypeptide and nucleotide sequences, respectively. Column 3 shows the clone IDs of the Incyte clones in which nucleic acids encoding each EXMAD were identified, and column 4 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated. Column 5 shows Incyte clones and their corresponding cDNA libraries. Clones for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries. In some cases, GenBank sequence identifiers are also shown in column 5. The Incyte clones and GenBank cDNA sequences, where indicated, in column 5 were used to assemble the consensus nucleotide sequence of each EXMAD and are useful as fragments in hybridization technologies.

The columns of Table 2 show various properties of each of the polypeptides of the invention: column 1 references the SEQ ID NO; column 2 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide; column 3 shows potential phosphorylation sites; column 4 shows potential glycosylation sites; column 5 shows the amino acid residues comprising signature sequences and motifs: column 6 shows homologous sequences as identified by BLAST analysis; and column 7 shows analytical methods and in some cases, searchable databases to which the analytical methods were applied. The methods of column 7 were used to characterize each polypeptide through sequence homology and protein motifs.

The columns of Table 3 show the tissue-specificity and diseases, disorders, or conditions

associated with nucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD. The first column of Table 3 lists the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs. Column 2 lists fragments of the nucleotide sequences of column 1. These fragments are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies to identify SEQ ID NO:26-50 and to distinguish between SEQ ID NO:26-50 and related polynucleotide sequences. The polypeptides encoded by these fragments are useful, for example, as immunogenic peptides. Column 3 lists tissue categories which express EXMAD as a fraction of total tissues expressing EXMAD. Column 4 lists diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with those tissues expressing EXMAD as a fraction of total tissues expressing EXMAD. Column 5 lists the vectors used to subclone each cDNA library.

The columns of Table 4 show descriptions of the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones encoding EXMAD were isolated. Column 1 references the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs, column 2 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated, and column 3 shows the tissue origins and other descriptive information relevant to the cDNA libraries in column 2.

10

15

20

25

SEQ ID NO:42 maps to chromosome 8 within the interval from 64.60 to 90.20 centiMorgans. SEQ ID NO:48 maps to chromosome 2 within the interval from 193.60 to 197.60 centiMorgans.

The invention also encompasses EXMAD variants. A preferred EXMAD variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the EXMAD amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of EXMAD.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode EXMAD. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50, which encodes EXMAD. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:26-50, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences, wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding EXMAD. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding EXMAD. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50 which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of EXMAD.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring EXMAD, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

Although nucleotide sequences which encode EXMAD and its variants are generally capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring EXMAD under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding EXMAD and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode EXMAD and EXMAD derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding EXMAD or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:26-50 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-511.) Hybridization conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in "Definitions."

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Perkin-Elmer), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with

30

10

15

20

25

30

machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (Perkin-Elmer). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Perkin-Elmer), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

The nucleic acid sequences encoding EXMAD may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences. such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.) Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060). Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 Primer Analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full-length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Perkin-Elmer), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode EXMAD may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of EXMAD, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express EXMAD.

10

15

20

25

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter EXMAD-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotidemediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen Inc., Santa Clara CA: described in U.S. Patent Number 5,837,458: Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve the biological properties of EXMAD, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired properties. These preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid molecular evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may be recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively, fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene family, either from the same or different species, thereby

maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner.

In another embodiment, sequences encoding EXMAD may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:215-223; and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively, EXMAD itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of EXMAD, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins. Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY.)

In order to express a biologically active EXMAD, the nucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD or derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector. i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5° and 3° untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding EXMAD. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding EXMAD and its initiation codon and upstream 25 regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162.)

20

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding EXMAD and appropriate transcriptional and translational

control elements. These methods include <u>in vitro</u> recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques. and <u>in vivo</u> genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) <u>Molecular Cloning, A</u>
<u>Laboratory Manual</u>, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding EXMAD. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD can be achieved using a multifunctional E. coli vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding EXMAD into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for <u>in vitro</u> transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of EXMAD are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of EXMAD may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

20

25

30

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of EXMAD. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u> or <u>Pichia pastoris</u>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>: Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; and Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of EXMAD. Transcription of sequences encoding EXMAD may be driven viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J.

6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie. R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding EXMAD may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses EXMAD in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

10

15

20

25

30

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of EXMAD in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding EXMAD can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in *tk* and *apr* cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, *dhfr* confers resistance to methotrexate; *neo* confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418: and *als* and *pat* confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980)

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570: Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., *trpB* and *hisD*, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP: Clontech), β glucuronidase and its substrate β-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding EXMAD is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding EXMAD can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding EXMAD under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

10

15

20

25

30

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding EXMAD and that express EXMAD may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane. solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of EXMAD using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs). radioimmunoassays (RIAs). and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on EXMAD is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St. Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ.)

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding EXMAD include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding EXMAD, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector

for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes <u>in vitro</u> by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode EXMAD may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of EXMAD through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

10

15

25

30

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding EXMAD may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric EXMAD protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of EXMAD activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, *c-myc*, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, *c-myc*, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize

these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the EXMAD encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that EXMAD may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled EXMAD may be achieved in vitro using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, for example, ³⁵S-methionine.

Fragments of EXMAD may be produced not only by recombinant means, but also by direct peptide synthesis using solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 55-60.) Protein synthesis may be performed by manual techniques or by automation. Automated synthesis may be achieved, for example, using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer). Various fragments of EXMAD may be synthesized separately and then combined to produce the full length molecule.

THERAPEUTICS

10

15

20

30

35

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of EXMAD and extracellular matrix and adhesion-associated proteins. In addition, the expression of EXMAD is closely associated with cancerous, proliferating, inflamed, nervous, reproductive, urologic, hematopoietic/immune, cardiovascular, musculoskeletal, developmental, and gastrointestinal tissues, and with cell proliferative disorders, including cancer, inflammation and the immune response. Therefore, EXMAD appears to play a role in cell proliferative, immune, reproductive, neuronal, and genetic disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased EXMAD expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of EXMAD. In the treatment of disorders associated with decreased EXMAD expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of EXMAD.

Therefore, in one embodiment, EXMAD or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of EXMAD. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder, such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, a cancer of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate,

salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus: an immune disorder, such as inflammation, actinic keratosis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, arteriosclerosis, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis. autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, bursitis, cholecystitis, cirrhosis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, hepatitis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, myelofibrosis, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polycythemia vera, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, primary thrombocythemia, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis. Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, trauma, and hematopoietic cancer including lymphoma, leukemia, and myeloma; a reproductive disorder, such as a disorder of prolactin production, infertility, including tubal disease, ovulatory defects, and endometriosis, a disruption of the estrous cycle, a disruption of the menstrual cycle, polycystic ovary syndrome, ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, an endometrial or ovarian tumor, a uterine fibroid, autoimmune disorders, an ectopic pregnancy, and teratogenesis: cancer of the breast, fibrocystic breast disease, and galactorrhea; a disruption of spermatogenesis, abnormal sperm physiology, cancer of the testis, cancer of the prostate, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostatitis, Peyronie's disease, impotence, carcinoma of the male breast, and gynecomastia; a neuronal disorder, such as akathesia, Alzheimer's disease, amnesia, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, bipolar disorder, catatonia, cerebral neoplasms, dementia, depression, diabetic neuropathy, Down's syndrome, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, epilepsy, Huntington's disease, peripheral neuropathy, multiple sclerosis, neurofibromatosis, Parkinson's disease, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, schizophrenia, and Tourette's disorder; and a genetic disorder, such as adrenoleukodystrophy, Alport's syndrome, choroideremia, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, Down's syndrome, cystic fibrosis, chronic granulomatous disease, dentinogenesis imperfecta type II, dentin dysplasia type II, Gaucher's disease, Huntington's chorea, Marfan's syndrome, muscular dystrophy, myotonic dystrophy, pycnodysostosis, Refsum's syndrome, retinoblastoma, sickle cell anemia, thalassemia, Werner syndrome, von Willebrand's disease, Wilms' tumor, Zellweger syndrome, peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase deficiency, peroxisomal thiolase 35 deficiency, peroxisomal bifunctional protein deficiency, mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyl transferase

5

10

15

20

25

35

and carnitine deficiency, mitochondrial very-long-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial short-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial electron transport flavoprotein and electron transport flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase deficiency, mitochondrial trifunctional protein deficiency, and mitochondrial short-chain 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing EXMAD or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of EXMAD including, but not limited to, those described above.

In a further embodiment, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a substantially purified EXMAD in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of EXMAD including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of EXMAD may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of EXMAD including, but not limited to, those listed above.

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of EXMAD may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of EXMAD. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those cell proliferative, immune, reproductive, neuronal, and genetic disorders described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds EXMAD may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express EXMAD.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding EXMAD may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of EXMAD including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of EXMAD may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified EXMAD may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind EXMAD. Antibodies to EXMAD may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are

not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are generally preferred for therapeutic use.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits. rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with EXMAD or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corvnebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

10

20

25

30

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to EXMAD have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will consist of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein and contain the entire amino acid sequence of a small, naturally occurring molecule. Short stretches of EXMAD amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to EXMAD may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to. the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce EXMAD-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton, D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing <u>in vivo</u> production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in

the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter. G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for EXMAD may also be generated. For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, F(ab')₂ fragments produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the F(ab')₂ fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between EXMAD and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering EXMAD epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

10

15

25

30

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for EXMAD. Affinity is expressed as an association constant, K_a , which is defined as the molar concentration of EXMAD-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K_a determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple EXMAD epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for EXMAD. The K_a determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular EXMAD epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10^9 to 10^{12} L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the EXMAD-antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10^6 to 10^7 L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of EXMAD, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington, DC; Liddell, J.E. and Cryer, A. (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of EXMAD-antibody

complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, <u>supra</u>, and Coligan et al. <u>supra</u>.)

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding EXMAD, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, the complement of the polynucleotide encoding EXMAD may be used in situations in which it would be desirable to block the transcription of the mRNA. In particular, cells may be transformed with sequences complementary to polynucleotides encoding EXMAD. Thus, complementary molecules or fragments may be used to modulate EXMAD activity, or to achieve regulation of gene function. Such technology is now well known in the art, and sense or antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding EXMAD.

Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art can be used to construct vectors to express nucleic acid sequences complementary to the polynucleotides encoding EXMAD. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, 1995, supra.)

15

Genes encoding EXMAD can be turned off by transforming a cell or tissue with expression vectors which express high levels of a polynucleotide, or fragment thereof, encoding EXMAD. Such constructs may be used to introduce untranslatable sense or antisense sequences into a cell. Even in the absence of integration into the DNA, such vectors may continue to transcribe RNA molecules until they are disabled by endogenous nucleases. Transient expression may last for a month or more with a non-replicating vector, and may last even longer if appropriate replication elements are part of the vector system.

As mentioned above, modifications of gene expression can be obtained by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, or PNA) to the control, 5°, or regulatory regions of the gene encoding EXMAD. Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may be employed. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding EXMAD.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding EXMAD. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

15

20

25

30

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5° and/or 3° ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2° O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use in vivo, in vitro, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such

therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, and monkeys.

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a pharmaceutical or sterile composition, in conjunction with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, for any of the therapeutic effects discussed above. Such pharmaceutical compositions may consist of EXMAD, antibodies to EXMAD, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of EXMAD. The compositions may be administered alone or in combination with at least one other agent, such as a stabilizing compound, which may be administered in any sterile, biocompatible pharmaceutical carrier including, but not limited to, saline, buffered saline, dextrose, and water. The compositions may be administered to a patient alone, or in combination with other agents, drugs, or hormones.

The pharmaceutical compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

10

15

20

25

In addition to the active ingredients, these pharmaceutical compositions may contain suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. Further details on techniques for formulation and administration may be found in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA).

Pharmaceutical compositions for oral administration can be formulated using pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art in dosages suitable for oral administration. Such carriers enable the pharmaceutical compositions to be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions, and the like, for ingestion by the patient.

Pharmaceutical preparations for oral use can be obtained through combining active compounds with solid excipient and processing the resultant mixture of granules (optionally, after grinding) to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable auxiliaries can be added, if desired. Suitable excipients include carbohydrate or protein fillers, such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, and sorbitol; starch from corn, wheat, rice, potato, or other plants; cellulose, such as methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, or sodium carboxymethylcellulose; gums, including arabic and tragacanth; and proteins, such as gelatin and collagen. If desired, disintegrating or solubilizing agents may be added, such as the cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, and alginic acid or a salt thereof, such as sodium alginate.

Dragee cores may be used in conjunction with suitable coatings, such as concentrated sugar solutions, which may also contain gum arabic, talc, polyvinylpyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene

5

10

15

20

25

30

glycol, and/or titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions. and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures. Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for product identification or to characterize the quantity of active compound, i.e., dosage.

Pharmaceutical preparations which can be used orally include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a coating, such as glycerol or sorbitol. Push-fit capsules can contain active ingredients mixed with fillers or binders, such as lactose or starches, lubricants, such as talc or magnesium stearate, and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid, or liquid polyethylene glycol with or without stabilizers.

Pharmaceutical formulations suitable for parenteral administration may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hanks' solution, Ringer's solution, or physiologically buffered saline. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils, such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, such as ethyl oleate, triglycerides, or liposomes. Non-lipid polycationic amino polymers may also be used for delivery. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents to increase the solubility of the compounds and allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

For topical or nasal administration, penetrants appropriate to the particular barrier to be permeated are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be manufactured in a manner that is known in the art, e.g., by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping, or lyophilizing processes.

The pharmaceutical composition may be provided as a salt and can be formed with many acids, including but not limited to, hydrochloric, sulfuric, acetic, lactic, tartaric, malic, and succinic acids. Salts tend to be more soluble in aqueous or other protonic solvents than are the corresponding free base forms. In other cases, the preparation may be a lyophilized powder which may contain any or all of the following: 1 mM to 50 mM histidine, 0.1% to 2% sucrose, and 2% to 7% mannitol, at a pH range of 4.5 to 5.5, that is combined with buffer prior to use.

After pharmaceutical compositions have been prepared, they can be placed in an appropriate container and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition. For administration of EXMAD, such labeling would include amount, frequency, and method of administration.

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the

active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits. dogs, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example EXMAD or fragments thereof, antibodies of EXMAD, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of EXMAD, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED_{50} (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD_{50} (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD_{50}/ED_{50} ratio. Pharmaceutical compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED_{50} with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting pharmaceutical compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about $0.1~\mu g$ to $100,000~\mu g$, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

DIAGNOSTICS

10

15

20

25

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind EXMAD may be used for the

diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of EXMAD, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with EXMAD or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of EXMAD. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for EXMAD include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect EXMAD in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring EXMAD, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS. are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of EXMAD expression. Normal or standard values for EXMAD expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibody to EXMAD under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of EXMAD expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding EXMAD may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of EXMAD may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of EXMAD, and to monitor regulation of EXMAD levels during therapeutic intervention.

20

25

30

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding EXMAD or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode EXMAD. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding EXMAD, allelic variants, or related sequences.

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the EXMAD encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:26-50 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the EXMAD gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding EXMAD include the

cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD or EXMAD derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as ³²P or ³⁵S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

Polynucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of EXMAD. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder, such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, a cancer of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus: an immune disorder, such as inflammation, actinic keratosis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, arteriosclerosis, asthma. atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, bursitis, cholecystitis, cirrhosis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease. atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, hepatitis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, myelofibrosis, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polycythemia vera, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, primary thrombocythemia, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, trauma, and hematopoietic cancer including lymphoma, leukemia, and myeloma; a reproductive disorder, such as a disorder of prolactin production, infertility, including tubal disease, ovulatory defects, and endometriosis, a disruption of the estrous cycle, a disruption of the menstrual cycle, polycystic ovary syndrome, ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, an endometrial or ovarian tumor, a uterine fibroid, autoimmune disorders, an ectopic pregnancy, and teratogenesis; cancer of the breast, fibrocystic breast disease, and

15

20

25

30

35

galactorrhea; a disruption of spermatogenesis, abnormal sperm physiology, cancer of the testis, cancer of the prostate, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostatitis. Peyronie's disease, impotence, carcinoma of the male breast, and gynecomastia; a neuronal disorder, such as akathesia, Alzheimer's disease, amnesia, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, bipolar disorder, catatonia, cerebral neoplasms, dementia, depression, diabetic neuropathy, Down's syndrome, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, epilepsy, Huntington's disease, peripheral neuropathy, multiple sclerosis, neurofibromatosis, Parkinson's disease, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, schizophrenia, and Tourette's disorder; and a genetic disorder, such as adrenoleukodystrophy, Alport's syndrome, choroideremia, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, Down's syndrome, cystic fibrosis, chronic granulomatous disease, dentinogenesis imperfecta type II, dentin dysplasia type II, Gaucher's disease, Huntington's chorea, Marfan's syndrome, muscular dystrophy, myotonic dystrophy, pycnodysostosis, Refsum's syndrome. retinoblastoma, sickle cell anemia, thalassemia, Werner syndrome, von Willebrand's disease, Wilms' tumor, Zellweger syndrome, peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase deficiency, peroxisomal thiolase deficiency, peroxisomal bifunctional protein deficiency, mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyl transferase 15 and carnitine deficiency, mitochondrial very-long-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial short-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial electron transport flavoprotein and electron transport flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase deficiency, mitochondrial trifunctional protein deficiency, and mitochondrial short-chain 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency. The polynucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other 20 membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered EXMAD expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding EXMAD in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

25

30

35

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of EXMAD, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by

combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding EXMAD, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

10

15

20

25

30

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding EXMAD may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced in vitro. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding EXMAD, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding EXMAD, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of EXMAD include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as targets in a microarray. The microarray can be used to monitor the expression level of large numbers of genes simultaneously and to identify genetic

variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function. to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116: Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.)

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding EXMAD may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.)

10

15

20

25

Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical chromosome mapping techniques and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding EXMAD on a physical chromosomal map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder. The nucleotide sequences of the invention may be used to detect differences in gene sequences among normal, carrier, and affected individuals.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the number or arm of a particular human chromosome is not known. New sequences can be assigned to chromosomal arms by physical mapping. This provides valuable information to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the disease or syndrome has been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the subject invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or

affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, EXMAD, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between EXMAD and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with EXMAD, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound EXMAD is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified EXMAD can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding EXMAD specifically compete with a test compound for binding EXMAD. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with EXMAD.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode EXMAD may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following preferred specific embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, in particular U.S. Ser. No.60/133,643 and U.S. Ser. No.60/150,409 are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

30

35

15

20

EXAMPLES

I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

RNA was purchased from Clontech or isolated from tissues described in Table 4. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic

solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A+) RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega). OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN. Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See. e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000) bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), pcDNA2.1 plasmid (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), or pINCY plasmid (Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto CA). Recombinant

plasmids were transformed into competent E. coli cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR

from Stratagene or DH5α, DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies.

II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

10

25

Plasmids were recovered from host cells by <u>in vivo</u> excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plus Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-

well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

III. Sequencing and Analysis

5

15

30

cDNA sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Perkin-Elmer) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing reaction kit (Perkin-Elmer). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Perkin-Elmer) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997. suppra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example VI.

The polynucleotide sequences derived from cDNA sequencing were assembled and analyzed using a combination of software programs which utilize algorithms well known to those skilled in the art. Table 5 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score, the greater the homology between two sequences). Sequences were analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments were generated using the default parameters specified by the clustal algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

The polynucleotide sequences were validated by removing vector, linker, and polyA sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programing, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The sequences were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM to acquire annotation

using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, and BLIMPS. The sequences were assembled into full length polynucleotide sequences using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length amino acid sequences, and these full length sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank databases (described above), SwissProt, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, and Hidden Markov Model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. (See, e.g., Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.)

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and amino acid sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:26-50. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies were described in The Invention section above.

IV. Northern Analysis

10

15

20

30

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, <u>supra</u>, ch. 7; Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in nucleotide databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Pharmaceuticals). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

% sequence identity x % maximum BLAST score

25 100

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. For example, with a product score of 40, the match will be exact within a 1% to 2% error, and, with a product score of 70, the match will be exact. Similar molecules are usually identified by selecting those which show product scores between 15 and 40, although lower scores may identify related molecules.

The results of northern analyses are reported as a percentage distribution of libraries in which the transcript encoding EXMAD occurred. Analysis involved the categorization of cDNA libraries by organ/tissue and disease. The organ/tissue categories included cardiovascular, dermatologic, developmental, endocrine, gastrointestinal, hematopoietic/immune, musculoskeletal, nervous,

reproductive, and urologic. The disease/condition categories included cancer, inflammation, trauma, cell proliferation, neurological, and pooled. For each category, the number of libraries expressing the sequence of interest was counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Percentage values of tissue-specific and disease- or condition-specific expression are reported in Table 3.

V. Chromosomal Mapping of EXMAD Encoding Polynucleotides

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The cDNA sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:40-50 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched SEQ ID NO:40-50 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 5). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location.

The genetic map locations of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:48 are described in The Invention as ranges, or intervals, of human chromosomes. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured relative to the terminus of the chromosome's p-arm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters.

VI. Extension of EXMAD Encoding Polynucleotides

The full length nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:26-50 were produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer, to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR

was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg²⁺, (NH₄)₂SO₄, and β-mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min: Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times: Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing $100~\mu l$ PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 μl of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 μl to $10~\mu l$ aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose mini-gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the sequence.

10

15

20

25

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent <u>E. coli</u> cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE

Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Perkin-Elmer).

In like manner, the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:26-50 are used to obtain 5 regulatory sequences using the procedure above, oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

VII. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:26-50 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer. $250~\mu$ Ci of $\{\gamma^{-32}P\}$ adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing 10^7 counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and compared.

VIII. Microarrays

10

15

20

25

A chemical coupling procedure and an ink jet device can be used to synthesize array elements on the surface of a substrate. (See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, supra.) An array analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced by hand or using available methods and machines and contain any appropriate number of elements. After hybridization, nonhybridized probes are removed and a scanner used to determine the levels and patterns of fluorescence. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each probe which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed through analysis of the scanned images,

Full-length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Full-length cDNAs, ESTs, or

fragments thereof corresponding to one of the nucleotide sequences of the present invention, or selected at random from a cDNA library relevant to the present invention, are arranged on an appropriate substrate, e.g., a glass slide. The cDNA is fixed to the slide using, e.g., UV cross-linking followed by thermal and chemical treatments and subsequent drying. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645.) Fluorescent probes are prepared and used for hybridization to the elements on the substrate. The substrate is analyzed by procedures described above.

IX. Complementary Polynucleotides

Sequences complementary to the EXMAD-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring EXMAD. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of EXMAD. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5° sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the EXMAD-encoding transcript.

Expression and purification of EXMAD is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression

X. Expression of EXMAD

15

systems. For expression of EXMAD in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA 20 transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the trp-lac (tac) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the lac operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express EXMAD upon induction with isopropyl beta-Dthiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of EXMAD in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting 25 insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding EXMAD by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, EXMAD is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione S-transferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step. affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from EXMAD at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10 and 16). Purified EXMAD obtained by these methods can be used directly in the following activity assay.

XI. Demonstration of EXMAD Activity

10

15

20

25

30

An assay for EXMAD activity measures the disruption of cytoskeletal filament networks upon overexpression of EXMAD in cultured cell lines. (Rezniczek, G. A. et al. (1998) J. Cell Biol. 141:209-225.) cDNA encoding EXMAD is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector that drives high levels of cDNA expression. This construct is transfected into cultured cells, such as rat kangaroo PtK2 or rat bladder carcinoma 804G cells. Actin filaments and intermediate filaments such as keratin and vimentin are visualized by immunofluorescence microscopy using antibodies and techniques well known in the art. The configuration and abundance of cyoskeletal filaments can be assessed and quantified using confocal imaging techniques. In particular, the bundling and collapse of cytoskeletal filament networks are indicative of EXMAD activity.

Alternatively, an assay for EXMAD activity measures the amount of cell aggregation induced by overexpression of EXMAD. In this assay, cultured cells such as NIH3T3 are transfected with cDNA encoding EXMAD contained within a suitable mammalian expression vector under control of a strong promoter. Cotransfection with cDNA encoding a fluorescent marker protein, such as Green Fluorescent Protein (Clontech), is useful for identifying stable transfectants. The amount of cell agglutination, or clumping, associated with transfected cells is compared with that associated with untransfected cells. The amount of cell agglutination is a direct measure of EXMAD activity.

Alternatively, cell adhesion activity in EXMAD is measured in a 96-well plate assay in which wells are first coated with EXMAD by adding solutions of EXMAD of varying concentrations to the wells. Excess EXMAD is washed off with saline, and the wells incubated with a solution of 1% bovine serum albumin to block non-specific cell binding. Aliquots of a cell suspension of a suitable cell type are then added to the wells and incubated for a period of time at 37 °C. Non-adhered cells are washed

off with saline and the cells stained with a suitable cell stain such as Coomassie blue. The intensity of staining is measured using a variable wavelength 96-well plate reader and compared to a standard curve to determine the number of cells adhering to the EXMAD coated plates. The degree of cell staining is proportional to the cell adhesion activity of EXMAD in the sample.

Alternatively, EXMAD activity is also measured by the interaction of EXMAD with other molecules. EXMAD, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton et al. (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled EXMAD, washed, and any wells with labeled EXMAD complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of EXMAD are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of EXMAD with the candidate molecules.

XII. Functional Assays

5

20

25

30

EXMAD function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding EXMAD at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include pCMV SPORT plasmid (Life Technologies) and pCR3.1 plasmid (Invitrogen), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. $5-10 \mu g$ of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2 μ g of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser optics-based technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; down-regulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of EXMAD on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified

populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding EXMAD and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding EXMAD and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

XIII. Production of EXMAD Specific Antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

EXMAD substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE: see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques. is used to immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the EXMAD amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer) using fmoc-chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-EXMAD activity by, for example, binding the peptide or EXMAD to a substrate, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

XIV. Purification of Naturally Occurring EXMAD Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant EXMAD is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for EXMAD. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-EXMAD antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing EXMAD are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of EXMAD (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/EXMAD binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and EXMAD is collected.

XV. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with EXMAD

10

EXMAD, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled EXMAD, washed, and any wells with labeled EXMAD complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of EXMAD are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of EXMAD with the candidate molecules.

Alternatively, molecules interacting with EXMAD are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989, Nature 340:245-246), or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

Table 1

Table 1 (cont.)

										П				T		Т	•											Τ
Fragments	393775H1 (TMLR2DT01), 486988H1 (HNT2AGT01), 3117318F6 and 3117318H1 (LUNGTUT13), 3293662F6 (TLY.INT01) SRMA01131E1	2615184H1 (GBLANOT01), 3486992H1 (EPIGNOT01),	SBKA01303F1.comp, SBKA03723F1.comp, SBKA02206F1,	SBKA01625F1.comp, SBKA02769F1, SBKA03712F1, SBKA02365F1,	SBKAU19/5F1	080350F1 (SYNORAB01), 320872H1 (EOSIHET02), 1418995F1	(KIDNNOT09), 1473647T1 (LUNGTUT03), 1664971F6 (BRSTNOT09),	1738547F6 (COLNNOT22), 2367046F6 (ADRENOT07), 4568384F6 and	4568384H1 (HELATXT01)	306792F1 and 306792X11R1 (HEARNOTO1), 632244F1 (KIDNNOTO5),	876626R1 (LUNGAST01), 2451238F6 (ENDANOT01), 2881494F6	(UTRSTUT05), 4586187H1 (OVARNOT13), 5852878H1 (FIBAUNT02),	SZZZ01051R1	401801T6 and 401801H1 (TMLR3DT01), 938106H1 (CERVNOT01),	(UTRSNOT10), 2607556H1 (LUNGTUT07)	1721842H1, 1721842F6 and 1721842T6 (BLADNOT06), 2010387R6	_	001593H1 (U937NOT01), 389513R1 (THYMNOT02), 428370R6		1833221H1 (BRAINON01), 1907733F6 (CONNTUT01), 1997529R6		3233178H1 (COLNUCT03), 4788994F6 (EPIBUNT01), 5541215H1	849897R1 (NGANNOTO1), 908128R2 (COLNNOTO9), 999830R6	(KIDNTUT01), 1639572T6 (UTRSNOT06), 1686825F6 (PROSNOT15),	2041168H1 (HIPONON02), 2582551H1 (KIDNTUT13), 2867048H1	(KIDNNOT20), 3226063F6 (TLYJINT01), 3226063H1 (TLYJINT01),	3466031H1 (293TF2T01), 4662252H2 (BRSTTUT20), SBIA03151D1	874804H1 (LUNGAST01), 1318960T1 (BLADNOT04)
Library	LUNGTUT13	EPIGNOT01				HELATXT01				OVARNOT13				TMLR3DT01		BLADNOT06		BRAINON01					HIPONON02					ADRENOT07
Clone ID	3117318	3486992			, 0 0 0 0 0 4	4568384				4586187				401801		1721842		1833221			_		2041168					2365794
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	36	37			90	88				39				40		41		42	-				43					44
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	11	12			1,	۲٦				14				15		16		17					18					19

Table 1 (cont.)

Fragments	1730514F6 (BRSTTUT08), 2225286F6 (SEMVNOT01), 2225720F6 (SEMVNOT01), 2618452F6 and 2618452H1 (GBLANOT01), 2618457F6 (GBLANOT01), 3248134H1 (SEMVNOT03), 3250560H1 (SEMVNOT03), 3538176F6 (SEMVNOT04)		2516869H1 (LIVRTUT04), 2622288R6 and 2622288H2 (KERANOT02), 3043955H1 (HEAANOT01), 33398316H1 (UTRSNOT16), 3938796H1 (SKINBIT01), 4043471H1 (LINGNOT35)	643445R6 (BRSTTUT02), 2806595F6 and 2806595H1 (BLADTUT08), SBRA04014D1, SBRA03510D1	1300925F1 (BRSTNOT07), 1339833F1 (COLNTUT03), 1347463F6 (PROSNOT11), 1347463F6 (BROSNOT11), 1899642F6 (BLADTUT06), 2715093F6 (THYRNOT09), 2726463F6 (OVARTUT05), 2850987H1 (BRSTTUT13), 2893008H1 (LUNGFET04), 3336701F6 (SPLNNOT10), 3341661H1 (SPLNNOT09), SXAF00652V1 SYAF03222V1	16, 7	1519431T6 (BLADTUT04), 2447058F6 (THPINOT03), 2758306R6 (THPIAZS08), 2758306R6 (THPIAZS08), 3589494H1 (293TF5T01), 3813434H1 (TONSNOT03), 4675668H1 (NOSEDIT02), 5175727H1 (EPIBTXT01), 5313381H1 (KIDETXS02)
Library	GBLANOT01	KERANOT02		BLADTUT08	BRSTTUT13	LUNGNOT31	NOSEDIT02
Clone ID	2618452	2622288		2806595	2850987	3557211	4675668
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	45	46		47	48	49	50
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	20	21		22	23	24	25

Table 2

	T			
Analytical Methods	BLAST SPSCAN	BLAST PRINTS BLOCKS PFAM MOTIFS SPSCAN HMM	BLAST MOTIFS SPSCAN HMM	BLAST PFAM
Homologous Sequence	similar to B. Subtilis surfactin (SFP) protein	fibulin-2 [Mus musculus] g437047	gastric mucin [Sus scrofa] g915208	muskelin [Mus musculus] g3493462
Signature Sequence	Signal peptide: M1-A31	EGF-like domain: C98-C132 C138-C172 C178-C217 C223-C258 Cell adhesion: R363-D365 Signal peptide: M1-G21	Signal peptide: M1-G22	Kelch motif: T284-K330 C469-G513
Potential Glycosyla- tion Sites	N108 N305	N398	N252 N445 N451	N70 N97 N144 N188 N412
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	T153 S29 S140 T153 S162 T168 S233 S258 T285 S290 T87 T159 T265	S57 S146 S265 T275 S389 T495 T496 S497 S551 S25 S34 T87 S115 S180 S212 S242 S289 T308 S361 T388 T504		S506 S153 S243 T259 S304 T317 T378 S414 T502 S575 S670 S688 S698 S44 T116 S258 S324 S350 S356 S396 T437 T515 S610 S620 Y53
Amino Acid Residues	309	554	482	735
Protein SEQ ID NO:	-	2	m	4

Table 2 (cont.)

						-																				_
Analytical	Methods		BLAST	PFAM	PRINTS	BLOCKS		BLAST	PRINTS	SPSCAN	MOTIFS	HMM		BLAST	MOTIFS	PFAM	PRINTS	НММ			BLAST	PFAM	PRINTS	BLOCKS	SPSCAN	
Homologous	Seguence	· · · · · · ·	Focal adhesion	protein (FAP52)	[Gallus gallus]	92217964	1	HT protein	[Cricetulus	griseus]	g1216486			collagen type	XIV	[Homo sapiens]	g2065167				saccular	collagen	(Lepomis	macrochirus]	g687606	
Signature Sequence			SH3 domain:	V366-V422				Signal peptide:	M1-L29	EGF-like domain:	T174-C192	Cysteine-rich pattern:	C181-C192	Cell adhesion:	R606-D608	von Willebrand factor	type A domain:	D31-L204	transmembrane domain:	150-177	Signal peptide:	M1-S19	Clq domain:	G149-P175	A203-I226	H227_T.302
Potential	Glycosyla-	tion Sites						N79 N205						N383 N387												
Potential	Phosphorylation	Sites		S319	S354 S394 S107 Y53	S153 T217 S258 S408		T63 1	S101 S222 T359 T48	T63 S138 T159 S406	S409 Y53			94 S1	S445		T428 S647				T69 T133 S255 T279	T22				
Amino	Acid	Residues	424					420						795			-				306	_				
Protein	SEQ ID	NO:	'n					9						7				-			œ			_		

Table 2 (cont.)

		Т	-						T	-			-	Т						_	T					_				_	_
Analytical Methods		BLAST	PFAM	PRINTS	SPSCAN	HWW			BLAST	PFAM	BLOCKS	SPSCAN	НММ	BLAST	PFAM	SPSCAN	НММ				BLAST	PFAM	PRINTS	SPSCAN	HMM						
Homologous Sequence		LRR47	[Drosophila	melanogaster]	g415947				extracellular	matrix protein	[Homo sapiens]	g3786312		embigin protein	[Rattus	norvegicus]	g3355709				leucine-rich-	repeat protein	[Mus musculus]	g1228052							
Signature Sequence		Signal peptide:	M1-S22	Leucine-rich repeats	domain:	S102-T147	S151-1196	N197-A243	Signal peptide:	M1-G20	von Willebrand factor	C-type domain:	C103-C157	Signal peptide:	M1-P29	Ig domain:	P81-F144	G173-A239	Transmembrane domain:	V254-A276	Signal peptide:	M1-S25	Leucine-rich repeats	domain:	N96-S143	N192-D239	S240-L287	R288-P337	A338-N385	Transmembrane domain:	M639-F656
Potential Glycosyla-	tion Sites	N217 N332												N54 N61	N75 N85	N100 N189	N196 N213	N218 N322			96N 69N	N106 N117	N385 N517	N582 N611							
Potential Phosphorylation	Sites	S5 S53 S66 T119	T246 S23 T65 S102	7					S42 S75 T160 S44	849				2 830 835	T92 T14 T102 T179	S198 T285					r49 T54 T8	S245 T315 T471 T519	S624 S692	S384 S473	S542 T560	T613 S664	Y581				
Amino Acid	Residues	338							164	·				327					•		716						-				
Protein SEQ ID	NO:	6							10					11			-				12									-"	_

Table 2 (cont.)

Analytical Methods	BLAST	BLAST PFAM BLOCKS MOTIFS PPROFILESCAN BLAST-GenBank MOTIFS BLIMPS- PRINTS MOTIFS
Homologous Sequence	50kDa lectin [Bombyx mori] g500858	CSR1 (cellular stress response protein) [Homo sapiens] g6230372 Attractin; DPPT-L [Homo sapiens] g3676347
Signature Sequence		Lectin C-type domain: L473-C535 T488-L547 Cell adhesion: R256-D258 Leucine Rich Repeat Domain: L81-I94 L126-M139
Potential Glycosyla- tion Sites	N119 N242 N424 N427 N634	N15 N76 N85 N104 N128 N154 N191 N221 N22 N22 N8 N103
Po losph	T147 S45 S86 S110 S121 T147 S160 T200 S205 S225 S247 S299 S301 S309 S335 S336 S341 S343 T386 S388 T400 T448 S506 S534 S545 S580 S581 S582 S597 S602 S615 S23 S82 S100 S162 S183 T199 S217 S221 S329 S347 T429 T501 T558	T60 S31 T87 T175 S213 T357 T452 T474 S476 T488 S203 T420 Y424 S85 S38 S10 S87 T92 T157 T165 T170 S19 S46
Amino Acid Residues	99 9	109
Protein SEQ ID NO:	13	15

Table 2 (cont.)

Analytical	Methods		BLAST-GenBank								BLIMPS-PFAM	MOTIFS		SPSCAN	HMMER	PROFILESCAN	MOTIFS					BLAST-GenBank	BLAST-DOMO	HMMER-PFAM	MOTTE
Homologous	Sequence		axotrophin [Mus musculus]	q5052031		dentin	phosphoryn	[Homo sapiens]	94322670													mucin	[Homo sapiens]	g292046	
Signature Sequence											Armadillo/beta-	catenin-like repeats:	A104-A113	Signal Peptide:	M1-G45	Transmembrane Domain:	G48-G71	G91-Y110	Legume lectins	signature:	V4-F54	Mucin domain:	P101 - S430	Cystine knot domain:	7481-7569
Potential	Glycosyla-	מדמיו מדיכים	N68 N96 N234 N366	N569			-				N31 N152	N180 N193										N66 N229	N434 N498		
Potential	Phosphorylation	+ 1	T150 S171 S299 S85 S98 S117 S118 S126	S142 S170 S203 S237	S239 S333 S415 S467	T473 S524 T557 S558	S562 S32 S92 S104	S134	S167 S188 S260 S270	S280 S289 S389 S536	S73 S24 S82 S207	S315 S96 T176		880								S482 T502 T11 T40	ron .	T383 T402 T409 T436	T447 S482 T491
Amino	Acid Residues	L	5/5								342			110								571			
Protein	SEQ ID		/1								18			19								20			

Analytical Methods	SPSCAN HMMER MOTIFS BLAST-GenBank	BLAST-GenBank BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-DOMO SPSCAN HMMER MOTIFS	BLAST- GenBank, HMMER-PFAM MOTIFS
Homologous Bequence	single-pass SP transmembrane HM protein [Rattus MO norvegicus] BL, g6978944 antigen [Homo saniens] 4188543	-	cell adhesion BLA regulator Ger [Rattus HMM norvegicus] HMM g4098299 MOJ
Signature Sequence	Signal Peptide:	Signal Peptide: M1-G17 Protein proteoglycan g core glycoprotein precursor cartilage repeat lectin Ig fold : G63-I149 Immunoglobulin: E52-S156	ial energy roteins ane domains:
Potential Glycosyla- tion Sites			N100 N174 N434 N567
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	S69 S146 S172 S41 T54 T59 T101 T102 T107 Y170	S29 T53 S111 S80 Y144	S16 T36 T294 S396 S403 T445 S23 T176 S487
Amino Acid Residues	262	172	571
Protein SEQ ID NO:	21	22	23

Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequence	Homologous	Analytical
	Phosphorylation	Glycosyla-		Sednence	Methods
Residues	Sites	tion Sites			
	S18 S23 S143 S270	N138 N217	Signal peptidases I	lectin BRA-3	BLAST-GenBank
	S81 T186 S196 T208	N288	signature:	[Megabalanus	BLAST-DOMO
	S230 T240 T256 S418		G43-F50	rosa] g407227	HMMER-PFAM
	S452 Y223		Lectin c-type:		MOTIFS
			C329-S452		
			Cell attachment		
			sednence:		
			R183-D185		
	S98 T146 T160 S211		ENP1 protein nuclear	bystin	BLAST-GenBank
	T220 T301 S55 T86		protein:	[Mus musculus]	BLAST-PRODOM
	T156 S197 T369 Y265		E157-D431	92738509	MOTIFS
	Y334 Y350			1	

Table 3

SEO ID NO.	Unique	Tissue Expression	Disease or Condition	Vector
25	742 20C	(Fraction of Total)	(Fraction of Total)	
0.7	987-787	Nervous (0.264)	Cancer (0.462)	PGDORT
		Reproductive (0.198)	Cell proliferation (0.242)	
7.0	220		Inflammation (0.176)	
/ 7	2/2-316	Nervous (0.438)	Cancer (0,438)	TMCV
		Reproductive (0.188)	Cell proliferation (0.250)	DINCI
		Developmental (0.188)	Inflammation (0.188)	
88	218-262	Gastrointestinal (0.244)	Cancer (0.488)	VUNTA
		Nervous (0.195)	Inflammation (0.195)	
000	400	Reproductive (U.1/1)	Cell proliferation (0.146)	
67	488-532	Reproductive (0.265)	Cancer (0.500)	DBLITECODIUM
	1082-1126	Nervous (0.206)	Cell proliferation (0.324)	FEDOESCALFI
		Hematopoietic/immune (0.147)	Inflammation (0.235)	
30	542-586	Reproductive (0.321)	Cancer (0.500)	TATOU
		Cardiovascular (0.143)	Inflammation (0.107)	DINCI
		Musculoskeletal (0.143)	Cell proliferation (0 107)	
31	217-261	Nervous (0.265)	Cancer (0.482)	TIMOV
		Reproductive (0.253)	Inflammation (0.145)	DTINCE
		Cardiovascular (0.108)	Cell proliferation (0.145)	
32	36-80	Reproductive (0.333)	Cancer (0.462)	NTMCV
		Gastrointestinal (0.154)	Inflammation (0.167)	
)	Cell proliferation (0.154)	
33	218-262		Trauma (0.286)	DINCY
		(9)	Cancer (0.143)	
;			Inflammation (0.143)	
34	111-155	Gastrointestinal (0.364)	Cancer (0.364)	PSPORT
		Nervous (0.182)	Inflammation (0.273)	
		Cardiovascular (0.091)	Cell proliferation (0.182)	
35	271-315	Musculoskeletal (0.286)	Cancer (0.286)	DINCY
			Inflammation (0.143)	
		Cardivascular (0.143)	Neurological (0.143)	

Table 3 (cont.)

Nucleotide	Unique	Tissue Expression	Disease or Condition	Vector
SEQ ID NO:	Fragment	(Fraction of Total)	(Fraction of Total)	
36	542-586	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.526)	Cancer (0.368)	PINCY
	866-910	Reproductive (0.158)	Inflammation (0.474)	
		Nervous (0.105)	Cell proliferation (0.158)	
37	811-855	Nervous (0.267)	Cancer (0.600)	pINCY
		Reproductive (0.267)	Inflammation (0.200)	
		Musculoskeletal (0.133)	Cell proliferation (0.133)	
38	380-424	Reproductive (0.200)	Cancer (0.436)	PINCY
	974-1018	Gastrointestinal (0.164)	Cell proliferation (0.309)	
		Nervous (0.145)	Inflammation (0.200)	
39	434-479	Reproductive (0.296)	Cancer (0.315)	PINCY
	975-1019	Cardiovascular (0.259)	Inflammation (0.204)	
		Hematopoeitic/Immune (0.111)	Trauma (0.204)	
40	555-614	Cardiovascular (0.333)	Inflammation (0.667)	PBLUESCRIPT
		Hematopoietic/Immune (0.333)	Cancer (0.333)	
		Reproductive (0.333)		
41	743-802	Nervous (0.353)	Cancer (0.471)	PINCY
		Reproductive (0.176)	Inflammation (0.411)	
		Urologic (0.176)	Cell Proliferation (0.118)	
42	429-488	Reproductive (0.213)	Cancer (0.472)	PSPORT1
-	1029-1088	(0.191)	Inflammation (0.394)	
		Cardiovascular (0.169)	Cell Proliferation (0.180)	
43	967-1026	Nervous (0.228)	Cancer (0.504)	PSPORT1
		Reproductive (0.213)	Inflammation (0.291)	
		Gastrointestinal (0.110)	Cell Proliferation (0.197)	
77	164-223	Reproductive (0.241)	Cancer (0.481)	PINCY
		Cardiovascular (0.167)	Inflammation (0.315)	
		Gastrointestinal (0.148)	Cell Proliferation (0.167)	
45	110-169	Gastrointestinal (0.562)	Cancer (0.500)	pINCY
		Reproductive (0.312)	Inflammation (0.312)	
		Nervous (0.062)	Cell Proliferation (0.062)	
		Urologic (0.062)		

Table 3 (cont.)

Vector	4	PSPORT1			DINCY	, ,		DINCY	<u>.</u>		DINCY	1 2 1 1 1		DINCY	, , , ,	
Disease or Condition	(Fraction of Total)	Cancer (0.430)	Inflammation (0.364)	Cell Proliferation (0.124)	Cancer (0.533)	Inflammation (0.334)	Cell Proliferation (0.133)	Cancer (0.476)	Inflammation (0.329)	Cell Proliferation (0.168)	Cell Proliferation (0.444)	Inflammation (0.444)	Cancer (0.167)	Cancer (0.568)	Cell Proliferation (0.324)	Inflammation (0.297)
Tissue Expression	(Fraction of Total)	Nervous (0.347)	Reproductive (0.223)	Cardiovascular (0.132)	Gastrointestinal (0.200)	Nervous (0.200)	Reproductive (0.200)	Reproductive (0.294)	Gastrointestinal (0.168)	Cardiovascular (0.126)	Developmental (0.277)	Gastrointestinal (0.222)	Nervous (0.167) Urologic (0.167)	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.216)	Reproductive (0.216)	Gastrointestinal (0.135)
Unique	Fragment	273-332	759-818		218-277			341-400			266-325	542-601		165-224		
Nucleotide	SEQ ID NO:	46			47			48			49			20		

Table 4

Mine Lead in the		
SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Description
32	BRSTTUT08	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from breast tumor tissue removed from a 45-year-old Caucasian female during unilateral extended simple mastectomy
		$\overline{}$
		of 23 lymph nodes positive for metastatic disease. Greater than 50% of the tumor
		volume was in situ, both comedo and non-comedo types. Immunostains were positive for
		The patient concurrently underwent a total abdominal hysterectomy. Patient history
		included valvuloplasty of mitral valve without replacement, rheumatic mitral
		insufficiency, and rheumatic heart disease. Family history included acute myocardial
		infarction, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, and type II diabetes.
33	PROSTUT12	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from prostate tumor tissue removed
		from a 65-year-old Caucasian male during a radical prostatectomy. Pathology
		indicated an adenocarcinoma (Gleason grade 2+2). Adenofibromatous hyperplasia was
		also present. The patient presented with elevated prostate specific antigen (PSA).
34	HIPONON02	
		from a normal hippocampus library. RNA was isolated from the hippocampus tissue of
		a 72-year-old Caucasian female who died from an intracranial bleed. Patient history
		included nose cancer, hypertension, and arthritis. The normalization and
		hybridization conditions were adapted from Soares et al. (Proc.Natl.Acad.Sci. USA
35	ADRENOT09	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from left adrenal gland tissue
		removed from a 43-year-old Caucasian male during nephroureterectomy, regional lymph
		node excision, and unilateral left adrenalectomy. Pathology for the associated tumor
		S
		the left kidney with invasion into the renal pelvis.
36	LUNGTUT13	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from tumorous lung tissue removed
		from the right upper lobe of a 47-year-old Caucasian male during a segmental lung
		resection. Pathology indicated invasive grade 3 (of 4) adenocarcinoma. Family
		history included atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, and type II diabetes.

Nucleotide	Library	Library Description
37	EPIGNOT01	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from epiglottic tissue removed from a 71-year-old male during laryngectomy with right parathyroid biopsy. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated recurrent grade 1 papillary thyroid carcinoma.
38	HELATXT01	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from HeLa cells treated with TNF-a and IL-1b, 10ng/nl each for 20 hours. The HeLa cell line is derived from cervical adenocarcinoma removed from a 31-year-old Black female.
39	OVARNOT13	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from left ovary tissue removed from a 47-year-old Caucasian female during a vaginal hysterectomy with bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy, and dilation and curettage. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated a single intramural leiomyoma. The endometrium was in the secretory phase. The patient presented with metrorrhagia. Patient history included hyperlipidemia and benign hypertension. Family history included colon cancer, benign hypertension, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, and breast cancer.
40	TMLR3D:F01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from non-adherent and adherent peripheral blood mononuclear cells collected from two unrelated Caucasian male donors (25 and 29 years old). Cells from each donor were purified on Ficoll Hypaque, then cocultured for 96 hours in medium containing normal human serum at a cell density of 2x10 ⁶ cells/ml. The non-adherent and adherent cell populations were pooled, washed once in PBS, lysed in a buffer containing GuSCN, and spun through CsCl to obtain RNA.
41	BLADNOT06	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the posterior wall bladder tissue removed from a 66-year-old Caucasian male during a radical prostatectomy, radical cystectomy and urinary diversion. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated grade 3 transitional cell carcinoma on the anterior wall of the bladder and urothelium. Patient history included lung neoplasm, and tobacco abuse in remission. Family history included a malignant breast neoplasm, tuberculosis, cerebrovascular disease, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, and lung cancer.

Nucleotide SEO ID NO:	Library	Library Description
42	BRAINON01	Library was constructed and naturalized English to 1911
		brain library. RNA was made from brain tiesue remound from a
·		male during cranioplasty and excision of a cerebral meningeal lesion pathology for
		the associated tumor tissue indicated a grade 4 oligoastrocytoma in the right
		fronto-parietal part of the brain.
43	HIPONON02	This normalized hippocampus library was constructed from 1.13 million independent
		clones from a hippocampal library. RNA was isolated from the hippocampus tissue of
	-	a 72-year-old Caucasian female who died from an intracranial bleed. Patient history
		included nose cancer, hypertension, and arthritis. The normalization and
		hybridization conditions were adapted from Soares et al. (PNAS (1994) 91:9928).
44	ADRENOT07	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from adrenal tissue removed from a 61-
		old female during a bilateral adrenalectomy. Patient history included an
		unspecified disorder of the adrenal glands.
45	GBLANOT01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased gallbladder tissue removed
		from a 53-year-old Caucasian female during a cholecystectomy. Pathology indicated
		ਹ
		gallstones. Family history included benign hypertension.
46	KERANOT02	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from epidermal breast keratinocytes
		(NHEK). NHEK (Clontech #CC-2501) is human breast keratinocyte cell line derived from
		a 30-year-old black female during breast-reduction surgery.
47	BLADTUT08	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from bladder tumor tissue removed from a
-		72-year-old Caucasian male during a radical cystectomy and prostatectomy. Pathology
		indicated an invasive grade 3 (of 3) transitional cell carcinoma in the right
		bladder base. Patient history included pure hypercholesterolemia and tobacco abuse.
		Family history included myocardial infarction, cerebrovascular disease, brain
		cancer, and myocardial infarction.
48	BRSTTUT13	
		the right breast of a 46-year-old Caucasian female during a unilateral extended
		simple mastectomy with breast reconstruction. Pathology indicated an invasive grade
		3 adenocarcinoma, ductal type with apocrine features and greater than 50%
		Intraductal component. Patient history included breast cancer.

Library Description	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from right middle lobe lung tissue removed from a 63-year-old Caucasian male. Pathology for the associated tumor indicated grade 3 adenocarcinoma. Patient history included an abdominal aortic aneurysm, cardiac dysrhythmia, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, hiatal hernia, chronic sinusitis, and lupus. Family history included acute myocardial infarction and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease.	NOSEDIT02 The library was constructed using RNA isolated from nasal polyp tissue.
Library	LUNGNOT31	NOSEDIT02
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	49	50

Table 5

Parameter Threshold	s, Mismatch <50% sadena, CA.	i. Biol. ESTs: Probability value= 1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: Probability value= 1.0E-10 or less	1988) Proc. ESTs: fasta E value=1.06E-6 arson, W.R. Assembled ESTs: fasta Identity= 3-98; and 95% or greater and (1981) Adv. Match length=200 bases or greater; fastx E value=1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: fastx score=100 or greater	ucl. Acid Score=1000 or greater; iikolf and S. Ratio of Score/Strength = 0.75 or 51. 266:88- larger; and, if applicable, 77) J. Chem. Probability value= 1.0E-3 or less	ol., Score=10-50 bits for PFAM hits, L.L. et al. depending on individual protein families
Reference Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 3389-3402.	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. 85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183: 63-98; and Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489.	Henikoff, S and J.G. Henikoff, Nucl. Acid Res., 19:6565-72, 1991. J.G. Henikoff and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88- 105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 37: 417-424.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol., 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-322.
Description A program that removes vector sequences and masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences. A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn, and tblastx.	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for similarity between a query sequence and a group of sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises as least five functions: fasta, tfasta, tfastx, and ssearch.	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM databases to search for gene families, sequence homology, and structural fingerprint regions.	An algorithm for searching a query sequence against hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM.
Program ABI FACTURA	ABVPARACEL FDF ABI AutoAssembler	BLAST	FASTA	BLIMPS	НММЕК

WO 00/68380

	Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
	ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Banoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 217-221.	Normalized quality score 2GCG-specified "HIGH" value for that particular Prosite motif. Generally, score=1.4-2.1.
	Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186- 194.	
81	Phrap	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Score= 120 or greater; Match length= 56 or greater
	Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202.	
	SPScan	A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Nielson, II. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12: 431-439.	Score=3.5 or greater
	Motifs	A program that searches amino acid sequences for patterns that matched those defined in Prosite.	Bairoch et al. <u>supra;</u> Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

What is claimed is:

5

15

20

25

1. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25,
- b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25,
- c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, and
- d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25.
 - 2. An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25.
 - 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 4. An isolated polynucleotide of claim 3 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50.
 - 5. A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide of claim 3.
 - 6. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 5.
 - 7. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 5.
 - 8. A method for producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
- a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said
 30 cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1, and
 - b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.
- 9. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

10. An isolated polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50,
- b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50,
 - c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a),
 - d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and
 - e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d).

15

- 10 11. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 10.
 - 12. A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 10, the method comprising:
 - a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 16 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide, and
- b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
 - 13. A method of claim 12, wherein the probe comprises at least 30 contiguous nucleotides.
 - 14. A method of claim 12, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.
 - 15. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 16. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of30 functional EXMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment thepharmaceutical composition of claim 15.
 - 17. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
- a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and

20

25

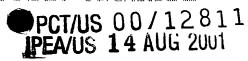


il' r'' surai and r'' # 4mit 4mit uitse tion 4mit

PCT/US00/12811

WO 00/68380

- b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.
- 18. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 17 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 19. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional EXMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a pharmaceutical composition of claim 18.
- 20. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.
- 15 21. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 20 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
 - 22. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional EXMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a pharmaceutical composition of claim 21.
 - 23. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 4, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and
 - b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.



- b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.
- 18. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 17 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 19. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional EXMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a pharmaceutical composition of claim 18.
- 20. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.
- 15 21. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 20 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
 - 22. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional EXMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a pharmaceutical composition of claim 21.
 - 23. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 4, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and
 - b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.

30

25

20

35

84/1



15

- 24. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2.
- 25. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 10, the method comprising:
 - a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and
 - b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
- 26. A composition of claim 15, wherein the polypeptide has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25.
 - 27. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and
 - b) detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 28. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1,
 - b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, and
 - c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 29. A method of assessing toxicity of a test compound, the method comprising:
 - a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound,
 - b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe

35

25

10

15

comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 10 under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 10 or fragment thereof,

- c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex, and
- d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.
- 30. A diagnostic test for a condition or disease associated with the expression of EXMAD in a biological sample, the method comprising:
 - a) combining the biological sample with an antibody of claim 9, under conditions suitable for the antibody to bind the polypeptide and form an antibody:polypeptide complex, and
 - b) detecting the complex, wherein the presence of the complex correlates with the presence of the polypeptide in the biological sample.
- 20 31. The antibody of claim 9, wherein the antibody is:
 - a) a chimeric antibody,
 - b) a single chain antibody.
 - c) a Fab fragment,
 - d) a F(ab')₂ fragment, or
- e) a humanized antibody.
 - 32. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 9 and an acceptable excipient.
- 33. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression ofEXMAD in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 32.
 - 34. A composition of claim 32, wherein the antibody is labeled.

35

84/3



PF-0693 PCT

- 35. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of EXMAD in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 34.
- 5 36. A method of preparing a polyclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 9, the method comprising:
 - a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response,
- b) isolating antibodies from said animal, and
 - c) screening the isolated antibodies with the polypeptide, thereby identifying a polyclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25.
- 15 37. An antibody produced by a method of claim 36.
 - 38. A composition comprising the antibody of claim 37 and a suitable carrier.
- 39. A method of making a monoclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 20 9, the method comprising:
 - a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response,
 - b) isolating antibody producing cells from the animal,
- c) fusing the antibody producing cells with immortalized cells to form monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells,
 - d) culturing the hybridoma cells, and
 - e) isolating from the culture monoclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25.
 - 40. A monoclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 39.
 - 41. A composition comprising the antibody of claim 40 and a suitable carrier.

20

- 42. The antibody of claim 9, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a Fab expression library.
- 43. The antibody of claim 9, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a recombinant 5 immunoglobulin library.
 - 44. A method of detecting a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 in a sample, the method comprising:
 - a) incubating the antibody of claim 9 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
 - b) detecting specific binding, wherein specific binding indicates the presence of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 in the sample.
- 45. A method of purifying a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 from a sample, the method comprising:
 - a) incubating the antibody of claim 9 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
 - b) separating the antibody from the sample and obtaining the purified polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25.
 - 46. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
- 25 47. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
 - 48. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.
 - 49. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4.
 - 50. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5.
 - 51. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID
- 35 NO:6.

52. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID

NO:7.

	5	53. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:8.
		54. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:9.
	10	55. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:10.
	10	56. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:11.
		57. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:12.
	15	58. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:13.
		59. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:14.
	20	60. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:15.
20	61. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:16.	
	,	62. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID
	25	O:17.
		63. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:18.
30	64. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:19.	
	65. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:20.	
		66. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:21.
	35	67. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:22.

PF-0693 PCT

		68. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:23.
		69. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:24.
5	NO:25.	70. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID
	NO:26.	71. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID
10	NO:27.	72. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID
15	NO:28.	73. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID
	NO:29.	74. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID
20	NO:30.	75. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID
25	NO:31.	76. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID
25	NO:32.	77. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID
30	NO:33.	78. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID
	NO:34.	79. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID

PF-0693 PCT

15

- $80.\,$ A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35.
- 81. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:36.
 - 82. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:37.
- 10 83. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:38.
 - 84. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:39.
 - 85. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:40.
- 86. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:41.
 - 87. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:42.
- 88. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:43.
 - 89. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:44.
 - $90.\,$ A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:45.
- 91. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:46.

I CICITALE SERVICE

PCT/US 00/12811 PEAVUS 14 AUG 2001

PF-0693 PCT

- 92. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:47.
- 93. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:48.
 - 94. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:49.
- 95. A polynucleotide of claim 10, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:50.





(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 16 November 2000 (16.11.2000)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 00/68380 A3

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: C12N 15/12, C07K 14/78, 14/47, C12N 15/63, A01K 67/027, C07K 16/18, C12Q 1/68, A61K 38/17, G01N 33/68

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US00/12811

(22) International Filing Date: 10 May 2000 (10.05.2000)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/133,643 11 May 1999 (11.05.1999) US 60/150,409 23 August 1999 (23.08.1999) US

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

US 60/133,643 (CIP)
Filed on 11 May 1999 (11.05.1999)
US 60/150,409 (CIP)
Filed on 23 August 1999 (23.08.1999)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. [US/US]; 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): BANDMAN, Olga [US/US]; 366 Anna Avenue, Mountain View, CA 94043 (US). HILLMAN, Jennifer, L. [US/US]; 230 Monroe Drive, #12, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [CN/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). LAL, Preeti [IN/US]; 2382 Lass Drive, Santa

Clara, CA 95054 (US). YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). LU, Dyung, Aina, M. [US/US]; 55 Park Belmont Place, San Jose, CA 95136 (US). AZIMZAI, Yalda [US/US]; 2045 Rock Springs Drive, Hayward, CA 94545 (US).

(74) Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, IP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

With international search report.

(88) Date of publication of the international search report: 19 April 2001

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

0/68380 A3

(54) Title: EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX AND ADHESION-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract: The invention provides human extracellular matrix and adhesion-associated proteins (EXMAD) and polynucleotides which identify and encode EXMAD. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with expression of EXMAD.

DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR UNITED STATES PATENT APPLICATION

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name, and

I believe that I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if more than one name is listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a United States patent is sought on the invention entitled

EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX AND ADHESION-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

the specification of which:
/ X / is attached hereto.
// was filed on as application Serial No and if this box contains an X //, was amended on
/X/ was filed as Patent Cooperation Treaty international application No.PCT/US00/12811 on May 10, 2000, if this box contains an X /_/, was amended on under Patent Cooperation Treaty Article 19 on 2001, and if this box contains an X /_/, was amended on
I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.
I acknowledge my duty to disclose information which is material to the examination of this application in accordance with Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a).

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §119 or §365(a)-(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate indicated below and of any Patent Cooperation Treaty international applications(s) designating at least one country other than the United States indicated below and have also identified below any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate and Patent Cooperation Treaty international application(s) designating at least one country other than the United States for the same subject matter and having a filing date before that of the application for said subject matter the priority of which is claimed:

1

Country	Number	Filing Date	Priority Claimed
			/_/ Yes /_/ No
			/_/ Yes /_/ No

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

Application		Status (Pending,
Serial No.	Filed	Abandoned, Patented)
60/133,643	May 11, 1999	Expired
60/150,409	August 23, 1999	Expired

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §120 of any United States application(s) listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in said prior application(s) in the manner required by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code §112, I acknowledge my duty to disclose material information as defined in Title 37 Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a) which occurred between the filing date(s) of the prior application(s) and the national or Patent Cooperation Treaty international filing date of this application:

Application		Status (Pending,	
Serial No.	Filed	Abandoned, Patented)	
I hereby appo	int the following:		13
Lucy J. Billings		Reg. No <u>. 36,7</u> 49	
Michael C. Cerrone		Reg. No. 39,132	
Diana Hamlet-Cox		Reg. No. 33,302	
Richard C. Ekstrom		Reg. No. 37,027	
Barrie D. Greene		Reg. No. 46,740	
Matthew R. Kaser		Reg. No. 44,817	
Lynn E. Murry		Reg. No. 42,918	
Shirley A. Recipon		Reg. No. 47,016	
Susan K. Sather		Reg. No. 44,316	
Michelle M. Stempier	n	Reg. No. 41,327	
David G. Streeter		Reg. No. 43,168—	
Stephen Todd		Reg. No. 47,139	
P. Ben Wang		Reg. No. 41,420	

respectively and individually, as my patent attorneys and/or agents, with full power of substitution and revocation, to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith. Please address all communications to:

LEGAL DEPARTMENT INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. 3160 PORTER DRIVE, PALO ALTO, CA 94304

TEL: 650-855-0555 FAX: 650-849-8886 or 650-845-4166

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issuing thereon.

	1-00	
First Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Olga Bandman
	Signature:	Olga Bacednesser 26 sept neerber, 2001
	Date:	26 sept eeerber, 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	Mountain View, California
	P.O. Address:	366 Anna Avenue Mountain View, California 94043
	2-40	
Second Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Jennifer L. Hillman
	Signature:	Jul I Hillm
	Date:	Sept 21 , 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	Mountain View, California CA
	P.O. Address:	230 Monroe Drive, #17 Mountain View, California 94040

Third Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Y. Tom Tang
	Signature:	U.Sules
	Date:	Sept -10 ,2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	San Jose, California
	P.O. Address:	4230 Ranwick Court San Jose, California 95118
Fourth Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Preeti Lal
	Signature:	Precti Cul
	Date:	September 10,2001
	Citizenship:	India
	Residence:	Santa Clara, California
	P.O. Address:	P.O. Box 5142 Santa Clara, California 95056
Fifth Joint Inventor:	Full name: 5 W	Henry Yue
	Signature:	Henry Yue.
	Date:	September 24, 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	Sunnyvale, California CA
	P.O. Address:	826 Lois Avenue Sunnyvale, California 94087

Sixth Joint Inventor:	Full name: 6-00	Mariah R. Baughn
	Signature:	Mah R. Byhn
	Date:	September 5, 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	San Leandro, California CA
	P.O. Address:	14244 Santiago Road San Leandro, California 94577
Seventh Joint Inventor:	Full name: $7-00$	Dyung Aina M. Lu
	Signature:	a)ina (a
	Date:	September 7, 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	San Jose, California
	P.O. Address:	233 Coy Drive San Jose, California 95123
Eighth Joint Inventor:	Full name: 8-W	Yalda Azimzai
	Signature:	folde Chymyau
	Date:	Usiplanber 13, 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	Castro Valley, California
	P.O. Address:	5518 Boulder Canyon Drive Castro Valley, California 94552

JC13 Rec'd PCT/PTO 08 NOV 2001 PCT/US00/12811

WO 00/68380

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> INCYTE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
       BANDMAN, Olga
       HILLMAN, Jennifer L.
TANG, Y. Tom
LAL, Preeti
YUE, Henry
       BAUGHN, Mariah R.
       LU, Dyung Aina M.
       AZIMZAI, Yalda
 <120> EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX AND ADHESION-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS
 <130> PF-0693 PCT
<140> To Be Assigned
 <141> Herewith
<150> 60/133,643; 60/150,409
<151> 1999-05-11; 1999-08-23
<160> 50
<170> PERL Program
<210> 1
<211> 309
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 398269CD1
<400> 1
Met Val Phe Pro Ala Lys Arg Phe Cys Leu Val Pro Ser Met Glu
                                       10
Gly Val Arg Trp Ala Phe Ser Cys Gly Thr Trp Leu Pro Ser Arg
                  20
                                       25
                                                            30
Ala Glu Trp Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Ser Ile Gln Pro Glu Glu Lys
                  35
                                       40
Glu Arg Ile Gly Gln Phe Val Phe Ala Arg Asp Ala Lys Ala Ala
                  50
                                       55
Met Ala Gly Arg Leu Met Ile Arg Lys Leu Val Ala Glu Lys Leu
                  65
                                       70
                                                            75
Asn Ile Pro Trp Asn His Ile Arg Leu Gln Arg Thr Ala Lys Gly
                  80
                                       85
Lys Pro Val Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser Ser Asn Pro Tyr Pro Asn Phe
                  95
                                      100
Asn Phe Asn Ile Ser His Gln Gly Asp Tyr Ala Val Leu Ala Ala
                 110
                                      115
Glu Pro Glu Leu Gln Val Gly Ile Asp Ile Met Lys Thr Ser Phe
                 125
                                      130
                                                           135
Pro Gly Arg Gly Ser Ile Pro Glu Phe Phe His Ile Met Lys Arg
                 140
                                      145
Lys Phe Thr Asn Lys Glu Trp Glu Thr Ile Arg Ser Phe Lys Asp
                155
                                      160
Glu Trp Thr Gln Leu Asp Met Phe Tyr Arg Asn Trp Ala Leu Lys
                170
                                      175
                                                           180
Glu Ser Phe Ile Lys Ala Ile Gly Val Gly Leu Gly Phe Glu Leu
                185
                                     190
Gln Arg Leu Glu Phe Asp Leu Ser Pro Leu Asn Leu Asp Ile Gly
                200
                                      205
                                                           210
Gln Val Tyr Lys Glu Thr Arg Leu Phe Leu Asp Gly Glu Glu
                215
                                     220
Lys Glu Trp Ala Phe Glu Glu Ser Lys Ile Asp Glu His His Phe
```

```
WO 00/68380
                                                             . PCT/US00/12811
                  230
                                       235
 Val Ala Val Ala Leu Arg Lys Pro Asp Gly Ser Arg His Gln Asp
                  245
                                       250
                                                            255
 Val Pro Ser Gln Asp Asp Ser Lys Pro Thr Gln Arg Gln Phe
                                                            Thr
                  260
                                       265
                                                            270
 Ile Leu Asn Phe Asn Asp Leu Met Ser Ser Ala Val Pro Met
                                                           Thr
                  275
                                       280
                                                            285
 Pro Glu Asp Pro Ser Phe Trp Asp Cys Phe Cys Phe Thr Glu Glu
                  290
                                       295
                                                            300
 Ile Pro Ile Arg Asn Gly Thr Lys Ser
                  305
 <210> 2
 <211> 554
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1258888CD1
 <400> 2
 Met Pro Leu Pro Trp Ser Leu Ala Leu Pro Leu Leu Ser Trp
  1
                                       10
                                                            15
 Val Ala Gly Gly Phe Gly Asn Ala Ala Ser Ala Arg His His Gly
                  20
                                       25
                                                            3.0
 Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Arg Gln Pro Gly Val
                                          Cys His Tyr Gly Thr
                  35
                                       40
                                                            45
Lys Leu Ala Cys Cys Tyr Gly Trp Arg Arg Asn Ser Lys Gly Val
                  50
                                       55
                                                            60
Cys Glu Ala Thr Cys Glu Pro Gly Cys Lys
                                          Phe Gly Glu Cys Val
                  65
                                       70
                                                            75
Gly Pro Asn Lys Cys Arg Cys Phe Pro Gly
                                          Tyr Thr Gly Lys
                                                          Thr
                  80
                                       85
                                                            90
Cys Ser Gln Asp Val Asn Glu Cys Gly Met Lys Pro Arg Pro Cys
                  95
                                      100
                                                           105
Gln His Arg Cys Val Asn Thr His Gly Ser Tyr Lys Cys Phe
                                                          Cys
                 110
                                      115
                                                           120
Leu Ser Gly His Met Leu Met Pro Asp Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Ser
                 125
                                      130
                                                           135
Arg Thr Cys Ala Met Ile Asn Cys Gln Tyr
                                          Ser Cys Glu Asp Thr
                 140
                                      145
Glu Glu Gly Pro Gln Cys Leu Cys Pro Ser Ser Gly Leu Arg Leu
                 155
                                      160
                                                           165
Ala Pro Asn Gly Arg Asp Cys Leu Asp Ile Asp Glu Cys Ala Ser
                 170
                                      175
Gly Lys Val Ile Cys Pro Tyr Asn Arg Arg Cys Val Asn Thr Phe
                 185
                                      190
                                                           195
Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Cys His Ile Gly Phe Glu Leu Gln Tyr
                 200
                                      205
Ile Ser Gly Arg Tyr Asp Cys Ile Asp Ile Asn Glu Cys Thr Met
                215
                                      220
                                                           225
Asp Ser His Thr Cys Ser His His Ala Asn Cys Phe Asn Thr Gln
                 230
                                     235
                                                           240
Gly Ser Phe Lys Cys Lys Cys Lys Gln Gly Tyr Lys Gly Asn Gly
                245
                                     250
                                                           255
Leu Arg Cys Ser Ala Ile Pro Glu Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Val Leu
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Arg Ala Pro Gly Thr Ile Lys Asp Arg Ile Lys Lys Leu Leu Ala
                275
                                     280
                                                          285
His Lys Asn Ser Met Lys Lys Lys Ala Lys Ile Lys Asn Val Thr
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Pro Glu Pro Thr Arg Thr Pro Thr Pro Lys Val Asn Leu Gln Pro
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Phe Asn Tyr Glu Glu Ile Val Ser Arg Gly Gly Asn Ser His Gly
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
Gly Lys Lys Gly Asn Glu Glu Lys Met Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Asp
                335
```

PCT/US00/12811

```
Glu Lys Arg Glu Glu Lys Ala Leu Lys Asn Asp Ile Glu Glu Arg
                 350
                                      355
 Ser Leu Arg Gly Asp Val Phe Phe Pro Lys Val Asn Glu Ala Gly
                 365
                                      370
 Glu Phe Gly Leu Ile Leu Val Gln Arg Lys Ala Leu Thr Ser
                                                          Lys
                 380
                                      385
 Leu Glu His Lys Ala Asp Leu Asn Ile Ser Val Asp Cys Ser Phe
                 395
                                      400
 Asn His Gly Ile Cys Asp Trp Lys Gln Asp Arg Glu Asp Asp Phe
                 410
                                      415
    Trp Asn Pro Ala Asp Arg Asp Asn Ala Ile Gly Phe Tyr Met
                 425
                                      430
                                                           435
 Ala Val Pro Ala Leu Ala Gly His Lys Lys Asp Ile Gly Arg Leu
                 440
                                     445
                                                          450
 Lys Leu Leu Pro Asp Leu Gln Pro Gln Ser Asn Phe Cys Leu
                 455
                                      460
Leu Phe Asp Tyr Arg Leu Ala Gly Asp Lys Val Gly Lys Leu Arg
                 470
                                      475
 Val Phe Val Lys Asn Ser Asn Asn Ala Leu Ala Trp Glu Lys Thr
                 485
                                      490
                                                           495
Thr Ser Glu Asp Glu Lys Trp Lys Thr Gly Lys Ile Gln Leu Tyr
                 500
                                      505
Gln Gly Thr Asp Ala Thr Lys Ser Ile Ile Phe Glu Ala Glu Arg
                 515
                                      520
Gly Lys Gly Lys Thr Gly Glu Ile Ala Val Asp Gly Val Leu Leu
                 530
                                      535
Val Ser Gly Leu Cys Pro Asp Ser Leu Leu Ser Val Asp Asp
                                      550
<210> 3
<211> 482
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1375891CD1
<400> 3
Met Gly Cys Leu Trp Gly Leu Ala Leu Pro Leu Phe Phe Cys
                                      10
                                                           15
Trp Glu Val Gly Val Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Gly Pro Ser Thr Arg
                 20
                                      25
                                                           30
Arg Ala Asp Thr Ala Met Thr Thr Asp Asp Thr Glu Val Pro Ala
                 35
                                      40
                                                           45
Met Thr Leu Ala Pro Gly His Ala Ala Leu Glu Thr Gln Thr Leu
                 50
                                                           60
Ser Ala Glu Thr Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Thr Pro Ala Gly Pro Ile
                 65
                                      70
Pro Glu Ala Glu Thr Arg Gly Ala Lys Arg Ile Ser Pro Ala Arg
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Glu Thr Arg Ser Phe Thr Lys Thr Ser Pro Asn Phe Met Val Leu
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Ile Ala Thr Ser Val Glu Thr Ser Ala Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Glu
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Gly Ala Gly Met Thr Thr Val Gln Thr Ile Thr Gly Ser Asp Pro
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Glu Glu Ala Ile Phe Asp Thr Leu Cys Thr Asp Asp Ser Ser Glu
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
Glu Ala Lys Thr Leu Thr Met Asp Ile Leu Thr Leu Ala His Thr
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Ser Thr Glu Ala Lys Gly Leu Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser
                170
                                     175
                                                         180
Asp Gly Pro His Pro Val Ile Thr Pro Ser Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Ser Ala Ser Ser Asp Gly Pro His Pro Val Ile Thr Pro Ser Arg
                200
                                     205
                                                         210
Ala Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Asp Gly Pro His Pro Val Ile
```

WO 00/68380

```
PCT/US00/12811
 WO 00/68380
                 215
                                      220
Thr Pro Ser Trp Ser Pro Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Leu Leu Ala Glu
                 230
                                      235
                                                           240
Ala Leu Val Thr Val Thr Asn Ile Glu Val Ile Asn Cys Ser
                                                           Ile
                 245
                                      250
                                                           255
Thr Glu Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Ser Ser Ile Pro Gly Ala Ser Asp
                 260
                                      265
                                                           270
Ile Asp Leu Ile Pro Thr Glu Gly Val Lys Ala Ser Ser Thr Ser
                 275
                                      280
                                                           285
Asp Pro Pro Ala Leu Pro Asp Ser Thr Glu Ala Lys Pro His Ile
                 290
                                      295
                                                           300
Thr Glu Val Thr Ala Ser Ala Glu Thr Leu Ser Thr Ala Gly
                                                          Thr
                 305
                                      310
                                                           315
Thr Glu Ser Ala Ala Pro His Ala Thr Val Gly Thr Pro Leu Pro
                 320
                                      325
                                                           330
Thr Asn Ser Ala Thr Glu Arg Glu Val Thr Ala Pro Gly Ala Thr
                 335
                                      340
Thr Leu Ser Gly Ala Leu Val Thr Val Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Glu
                 350
                                      355
                                                           360
Glu Thr Ser Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Thr Pro Ser Tyr Val Lys Val
                 365
                                      370
                                                           375
Ser Gly Ala Ala Pro Val Ser Ile Glu Ala Gly Ser Ala Val Gly
                 380
                                      385
                                                           390
Lys Thr Thr Ser Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Tyr Ser Pro
                 395
                                      400
                                                           405
Ser Glu Ala Ala Leu Lys Asn Phe Thr Pro Ser Glu Thr Pro Thr
                 410
                                      415
                                                           420
Met Asp Ile Ala Thr Lys Gly Pro Phe Pro Thr Ser Arg Asp Pro
                 425
                                      430
                                                           435
Leu Pro Ser Val Pro Pro Thr Thr Thr Asn Ser Ser Arg Gly Thr
                 440
                                      445
                                                           450
Asn Ser Thr Leu Ala Lys Ile Thr Thr Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Met
                 455
                                      460
                                                           465
Lys Pro Gln Gln Pro Arg Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Arg Gly Arg Pro
                470
Gln Thr
<210> 4
<211> 735
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1524355CD1
<400> 4
Met Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Pro Glu Cys Arg Leu
 1
                                      10
                                                           15
Leu Pro Tyr Ala Leu His Lys Trp Ser Ser Phe Ser Ser Thr
                                                          Tyr
                 20
                                      25
Leu Pro Glu Asn Ile Leu Val Asp Lys Pro Asn Asp Gln Ser Ser
                 35
                                      40
Arg Trp Ser Ser Glu Ser Asn Tyr Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Ile Leu
                 50
                                      55
                                                           60
Lys Leu Glu Arg Pro Ala Ile Val Gln Asn Ile Thr Phe Gly Lys
                 65
                                      70
Tyr Glu Lys Thr His Val Cys Asn Leu Lys Lys Phe Lys Val Phe
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Gly Gly Met Asn Glu Glu Asn Met Thr Glu Leu Leu Ser Ser Gly
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Leu Lys Asn Asp Tyr Asn Lys Glu Thr Phe Thr Leu Lys His Lys
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Ile Asp Glu Gln Met Phe Pro Cys Arg Phe Ile Lys Ile Val Pro
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Leu Leu Ser Trp Gly Pro Ser Phe Asn Phe Ser Ile Trp Tyr Val
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
```

WO 00/68380 Glu Leu Ser Gly Ile Asp Asp Pro Asp Ile Val Gln Pro Cys Leu Asn Trp Tyr Ser Lys Tyr Arg Glu Gln Glu Ala Ile Arg Leu Cys Leu Lys His Phe Arg Gln His Asn Tyr Thr Glu Ala Phe Glu Ser Leu Gln Lys Lys Thr Lys Ile Ala Leu Glu His Pro Met Leu Thr Asp Ile His Asp Lys Leu Val Leu Lys Gly Asp Phe Asp Ala Cys Glu Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala Val Asn Asp Gly Leu Phe Asn Gln Ile Ser Gln Gln Glu Tyr Lys Pro Arg Trp Ser Gln Ile Ile Lys Ser Thr Lys Gly Asp Gly Glu Asp Asn Arg Pro Gly Met Gly Gly His Gln Met Val Ile Asp Val Gln Thr Glu Thr Val Leu Phe Gly Gly Trp Asp Gly Thr Gln Asp Leu Ala Asp Phe Trp Ala Tyr Ser Val Lys Glu Asn Gln Trp Thr Cys Ile Ser Arg Thr Glu Lys Glu Asn Gly Pro Ser Ala Arg Ser Cys His Lys Met Cys Ile Asp Ile Gln Arg Arg Gln Ile Tyr Thr Leu Gly Arg Tyr Leu Asp Ser Ser Val Arg Asn Ser Lys Ser Leu Lys Ser Asp Phe Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Ile Asp Thr Asn Thr Trp Met Leu Leu Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Ala Asp Gly Gly Pro Lys Leu Val Phe Asp His Gln Met Cys Met Asp Ser Glu Lys His Met Ile Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Arg Ile Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Ser Val Asp Asp Ser Arg Ala Ser Glu Pro Gln Phe Ser Gly Leu Phe Ala Phe Asn Cys Gln Cys Gln Thr Trp Lys Leu Leu Arg Glu Asp Ser Cys Asn Ala Gly Pro Glu Asp Ile Gln Ser Arg Ile Gly His Cys Met Leu Phe His Ser Lys Asn Arg Cys Leu Tyr Val Phe Gly Gly Gln Arg Ser Lys Thr Tyr Leu Asn Asp Phe Phe Ser Tyr Asp Val Asp Ser Asp His Val Asp Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Thr Lys Lys Asp Ser Gly Met Val Pro Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Asp Pro Glu Leu Asn Glu Ile His Val Leu Ser Gly Leu Ser Lys Asp Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Glu Asn Val Arg Asn Ser Phe Trp Ile Tyr Asp Ile Val Arg Asn Ser Trp Ser Cys Val Tyr Lys Asn Asp Gln Ala Ala Lys Asp Asn Pro Thr Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Glu Glu Pro Cys Pro Arg Phe Ala His Gln Leu Val Tyr Asp Glu Leu His Lys Val His Tyr Leu Phe Gly Gly Asn Pro Gly Lys Ser Cys Ser Pro Lys Met Arg Leu Asp Asp Phe Trp Ser Leu Lys Leu Cys Arg Pro Ser Lys Asp Tyr Leu Leu Arg His Cys Lys Tyr Leu Ile Arg Lys His Arg Phe Glu Glu Lys Ala Gln Val Asp Pro Leu Ser Ala Leu Lys Tyr Leu Gln

```
WO 00/68380
                  650
                                       655
 Asn Asp Leu Tyr Ile Thr Val Asp His Ser Asp Pro Glu Glu Thr
                  665
                                       670
                                                            675
 Lys Glu Phe Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Leu Phe Lys Ser Gly Ser
                  680
                                       685
                                                            690
 Asp Phe Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Ser Asp Val Asp His Thr Tyr Ala
                  695
                                       700
                                                            705
 Gln Arg Thr Gln Leu Phe Asp Thr Leu Val Asn Phe Phe Pro Asp
                  710
                                       715
                                                            720
 Ser Met Thr Pro Pro Lys Gly Asn Leu Val Asp Leu Ile Thr Leu
                  725
                                       730
                                                            735
 <210> 5
 <211> 424
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1598937CD1
 Met Ala Pro Glu Glu Asp Ala Gly Gly Glu Ala Leu Gly Gly Ser
                                       10
                                                            15
 Phe Trp Glu Ala Gly Asn Tyr Arg Arg Thr Val Gln Arg Val Glu
                  20
                                       25
                                                            3.0
 Asp Gly His Arg Leu Cys Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Cys Phe Gln Glu
                  35
                                       40
                                                            45
 Arg Ala Arg Ile Glu Lys Ala Tyr Ala Gln Gln Leu Ala Asp Trp
                  50
                                       55
                                                            60
Ala Arg Lys Trp Arg Gly Thr Val Glu Lys Gly Pro Gln Tyr Gly
                  65
                                       70
Thr Leu Glu Lys Ala Trp His Ala Phe Phe Thr Ala Ala Glu Arg
                  80
                                       85
                                                            90
Leu Ser Ala Leu His Leu Glu Val Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Gly Gln
                  95
                                      100
                                                           105
Asp Ser Glu Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Gln Arg Gly Ala Phe His Arg
                 110
                                      115
                                                           120
Pro Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Arg Glu Ser Arg Ala Ala Glu Asp Gly
                 125
                                      130
                                                           135
Phe Arg Lys Ala Gln Lys Pro Trp Leu Lys Arg Leu Lys Glu Val
                 140
                                      145
                                                           150
Glu Ala Ser Lys Lys Ser Tyr His Ala Ala Arg Lys Asp Glu Lys
                 155
                                      160
                                                           165
Thr Ala Gln Thr Arg Glu Ser His Ala Lys Ala Asp Ser Ala Val
                 170
                                      175
                                                           180
Ser Gln Glu Gln Leu Arg Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Val Glu Arg Cys
                185
                                      190
                                                           195
Ala Lys Glu Ala Glu Lys Thr Lys Ala Gln Tyr Glu Gln Thr Leu
                200
                                      205
                                                           210
Ala Glu Leu His Arg
                    Tyr Thr Pro Arg Tyr Met Glu Asp Met Glu
                215
                                      220
                                                           225
Gln Ala Phe Glu Thr Cys Gln Ala Ala Glu Arg Gln Arg Leu Leu
                 230
                                      235
                                                           240
Phe Phe Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Thr Leu His Gln His Leu Asp Leu
                245
                                     250
                                                           255
Ser Ser Ser Glu Lys Phe His Glu Leu His Arg Asp Leu His
                                                          Gln
                260
                                     265
                                                           270
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ala Ser Asp Glu Glu Asp Leu Arg Trp Trp Arg
                275
                                     280
                                                           285
Ser Thr His Gly Pro Gly Met Ala Met Asn Trp Pro Gln Phe
                                                          Glu
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Glu Trp Ser Leu Asp Thr Gln Arg Thr Ile Ser Arg Lys Glu Lys
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Gly Gly Arg Ser Pro Asp Glu Val Thr Leu Thr Ser Ile Val Pro
                320
                                     325
Thr Arg Asp Gly Thr Ala Pro Pro Pro Gln Ser Pro Gly Ser
                                                          Pro
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
```

```
WO 00/68380
 Gly Thr Gly Gln Asp Glu Glu Trp Ser Asp Glu Glu Ser Pro Arg
                 350
                                      355
 Lys Ala Ala Thr Gly Val Arg Val Arg Ala Leu Tyr Asp Tyr Ala
                 365
                                      370
 Gly Gln Glu Ala Asp Glu Leu Ser Phe Arg Ala Gly Glu Glu Leu
                 380
                                      385
                                                           390
 Leu Lys Met Ser Glu Glu Asp Glu Gln Gly Trp Cys Gln Gly Gln
                 395
                                      400
 Leu Gln Ser Gly Arg Ile Gly Leu Tyr Pro Ala Asn Tyr Val Glu
                 410
                                      415
 Cys Val Gly Ala
 <210> 6
 <211> 420
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1725801CD1
 <400> 6
Met Ala Pro Trp Pro Pro Lys Gly Leu Val Pro Ala Val Leu Trp
                   5
                                       10
Gly Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Asn Leu Pro Gly Pro Ile Trp Leu Gln
                  20
                                       25
                                                           30
Pro Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Ser Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Pro His Pro
                  35
                                       40
                                                            45
Cys His Thr Cys Arg Gly Leu Val Asp Ser Phe Asn Lys Gly Leu
                  50
                                       55
                                                            60
Glu Arg Thr Ile Arg Asp Asn Phe Gly Gly Gly Asn Thr Ala Trp
                  65
                                       70
Glu Glu Glu Asn Leu Ser Lys Tyr Lys Asp Ser Glu Thr Arg Leu
                  80
                                       85
                                                           90
Val Glu Val Leu Glu Gly Val Cys Ser Lys Ser Asp Phe Glu Cys
                  95
                                      100
                                                          105
His Arg Leu Leu Glu Leu Ser Glu Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Trp Trp
                 110
                                      115
                                                          120
Phe His Lys Gln Gln Glu Ala Pro Asp Leu Phe Gln Trp Leu Cys
                 125
                                      130
                                                          135
Ser Asp Ser Leu Lys Leu Cys Cys Pro Ala Gly Thr Phe Gly Pro
                 140
                                      145
                                                          150
Ser Cys Leu Pro Cys Pro Gly Gly Thr Glu Arg Pro Cys Gly Gly
                 155
                                     160
                                                          165
Tyr Gly Gln Cys Glu Gly Glu Gly Thr Arg Gly Gly Ser Gly His
                 170
                                      175
                                                          180
Cys Asp Cys Gln Ala Gly Tyr Gly Glu Ala Cys Gly Gln Cys
                185
                                     190
Gly Leu Gly Tyr Phe Glu Ala Glu Arg Asn Ala Ser His Leu Val
                200
                                     205
                                                          210
Cys Ser Ala Cys Phe Gly Pro Cys Ala Arg Cys Ser Gly Pro Glu
                215
                                     220
                                                          225
Glu Ser Asn Cys Leu Gln Cys Lys Lys Gly Trp Ala Leu His His
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Leu Lys Cys Val Asp Ile Asp Glu Cys Gly Thr Glu Gly Ala Asn
                245
                                     250
                                                          255
Cys Gly Ala Asp Gln Phe Cys Val Asn Thr Glu Gly Ser Tyr Glu
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Cys Arg Asp Cys Ala Lys Ala Cys Leu Gly Cys Met Gly Ala Gly
                275
                                     280
                                                          285
Pro Gly Arg Cys Lys Cys Ser Pro Gly Tyr Gln Gln Val Gly
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Ser Lys Cys Leu Asp Val Asp Glu Cys Glu Thr Glu Val Cys Pro
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Gly Glu Asn Lys Gln Cys Glu Asn Thr Glu Gly Gly Tyr Arg Cys
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
Ile Cys Ala Glu Gly Tyr Lys Gln Met Glu Gly Ile Cys Val Lys
```

```
WO 00/68380
                                                              PCT/US00/12811
                 335
                                      340
Glu Gln Ile Pro Glu Ser Ala Gly Phe Phe Ser Glu Met Thr Glu
                 350
                                      355
                                                           360
 Asp Glu Leu Val Val Leu Gln Gln Met Phe Phe Gly Ile Ile
                 365
                                      370
                                                           375
 Cys Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Lys Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Thr
                 380
                                      385
                                                           390
Ala Ile Phe Ile Gly Ala Val Ala Ala Met Thr Gly Tyr Trp Leu
                 395
                                      400
                                                           405
 Ser Glu Arg Ser Asp Arg Val Leu Glu Gly Phe Ile Lys Gly Arg
                 410
                                      415
 <210> 7
 <211> 795
 <212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1730482CD1
<400> 7
Met Glu Lys Thr Gln Ser Leu Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Thr Phe Pro
                                       10
                                                            15
Pro Thr Ile Pro Pro Ala Lys Glu Val Cys
                                         Lys Ala Ala Lys Ala
                  20
                                       25
                                                            30
Asp Leu Val Phe Met Val Asp Gly Ser Trp
                                         Ser Ile Gly Asp Glu
                  35
                                       40
                                                            45
Asn Phe Asn Lys Ile Ile Ser Phe Leu Tyr
                                         Ser Thr Val Gly Ala
                                       55
                  50
                                                            60
Leu Asn Lys Ile Gly Thr Asp Gly Thr Gln Val Ala Met Val Gln
                  65
                                       70
                                                            75
Phe Thr Asp Asp Pro Arg Thr Glu Phe Lys Leu Asn Ala Tyr Lys
                 80
                                       85
Thr Lys Glu Thr Leu Leu Asp Ala Ile Lys His Ile Ser Tyr Lys
                 95
                                      100
                                                           105
Gly Gly Asn Thr Lys Thr Gly Lys Ala Ile Lys Tyr Val Arg Asp
                110
                                     115
                                                           120
Thr Leu Phe Thr Ala Glu Ser Gly Thr Arg Arg Gly Ile Pro Lys
                 125
                                      130
                                                           135
Val Ile Val Val Ile Thr Asp Gly Arg Ser Gln Asp Asp Val Asn
                140
                                     145
Lys Ile Ser Arg Glu Met Gln Leu Asp Gly Tyr Ser Ile Phe Ala
                155
                                     160
Ile Gly Val Ala Asp Ala Asp Tyr Ser Glu Leu Val Ser Ile Gly
                170
                                     175
                                                          180
Ser Lys Pro Ser Ala Arg His Val Phe Phe Val Asp Asp Phe Asp
                185
                                     190
Ala Phe Lys Lys Ile Glu Asp Glu Leu Ile Thr Phe Val Cys Glu
                200
                                     205
Thr Ala Ser Ala Thr Cys Pro Val Val His Lys Asp Gly Ile Asp
                215
                                     220
                                                          225
Leu Ala Gly Phe Lys Met Met Glu Met Phe Gly Leu Val Glu Lys
                230
                                     235
Asp Phe Ser Ser Val Glu Gly Val Ser Met Glu Pro Gly Thr Phe
                245
                                     250
Asn Val Phe Pro Cys Tyr Gln Leu His Lys Asp Ala Leu Val Ser
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Gln Pro Thr Arg Tyr Leu His Pro Glu Gly Leu Pro Ser Asp Tyr
                275
                                     280
                                                          285
Thr Ile Ser Phe Leu Phe Arg Ile Leu Pro Asp Thr Pro Gln Glu
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Pro Phe Ala Leu Trp Glu Ile Leu Asn Lys Asn Ser Asp Pro Leu
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Val Gly Val Ile Leu Asp Asn Gly Gly Lys Thr Leu Thr Tyr Phe
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
Asn Tyr Asp Gln Ser Gly Asp Phe Gln Thr Val Thr Phe Glu Gly
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
```

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811 Pro Glu Ile Arg Lys Ile Phe Tyr Gly Ser Phe His Lys Leu His Ile Val Val Ser Glu Thr Leu Val Lys Val Val Ile Asp Cys Lys Gln Val Gly Glu Lys Ala Met Asn Ala Ser Ala Asn Ile Thr Ser Asp Gly Val Glu Val Leu Gly Lys Met Val Arg Ser Arg Gly Pro Gly Gly Asn Ser Ala Pro Phe Gln Leu Gln Met Phe Asp Ile Val Cys Ser Thr Ser Trp Ala Asn Thr Asp Lys Cys Cys Glu Leu Pro Gly Leu Arg Asp Asp Glu Ser Cys Pro Asp Leu Pro His Ser Cys Ser Cys Ser Glu Thr Asn Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Leu Arg Gly Pro Lys Gly Gln Gln Gly Glu Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Asp Gly Pro Arg Gly Glu Ile Gly Leu Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Ser Gly Leu Ile Gln Gly Met Pro Gly Met Pro Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu Lys Asp Thr Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ile Pro Gly Gly Val Ser Pro Gly Arg Asp Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Ser Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Val Pro Gly Ile Thr Gly Ser Met Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Pro Gly Val Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Gln Ser Gln Ala Met Val Arg Ser Val Ala Arg Gln Val Cys Glu Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser His Met Ala Arg Tyr Thr Ala Ile Leu Asn Gln Ile Pro Ser His Ser Ser Ser Ile Arg Thr Val Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Arg Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Thr Gly Phe Pro Gly Asn Ala Gly Val Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Leu Thr Gly Ile Lys Gly Glu Lys Gly Asn Pro Gly Val Thr Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Glu Ser Arg Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly His Leu Gly Val Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Ser Gly Gln Pro Gly Tyr Cys Asp Pro Ser Ser Cys Ser Ala Tyr Gly Val Arg Ala Pro His Pro Asp Gln Pro Glu Phe Thr Pro Val Gln Asp Glu Leu Glu Ala Met Glu Leu Trp Gly Pro Gly Val

<210> 8

<211> 306

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

<223> Incyte ID No: 1810058CD1

```
<400> 8
  Met Arg Ile Trp Trp Leu Leu Leu Ala Ile Glu Ile Cys Thr Gly
                                        10
                                                             15
 Asn Ile Asn Ser Gln Asp Thr Cys Arg Gln Gly His Pro Gly Ile
                   2.0
                                                             3.0
 Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly His Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Arg Asp Gly Arg
                   35
                                        40
                                                             45
 Asp Gly Ala Lys Gly Asp Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Arg
                   50
                                        55
                                                             60
 Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Thr Ser Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu
                   65
                                        70
                                                             75
 Arg Gly Ala Asp Gly Lys Val Glu Ala Lys Gly Ile Lys Gly Asp
                   80
                                        85
                                                             90
 Gln Gly Ser Arg Gly Ser Pro Gly Lys His Gly Pro Lys Gly Leu
                   95
                                       100
 Ala Gly Pro Met Gly Glu Lys Gly Leu Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro
                  110
                                       115
                                                           120
 Gln Gly Gln Lys Gly Asn Lys Gly Asp Val Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro
                  125
                                      130
                                                           135
 Glu Gly Pro Arg Gly Asn Ile Gly Pro Leu Gly Pro Thr Gly Leu
                  140
                                       145
                                                           150
 Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Ile Gly Lys Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Glu
                  155
                                      160
 Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro Gln Gly Glu Pro Gly Val Arg Gly Ile
                 170
                                      175
                                                           180
 Arg Gly Trp Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Lys Gly Lys Ile Gly Glu
                 185
                                      190
                                                           195
 Thr Leu Val Leu Pro Lys Ser Ala Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Thr Val
                 200
                                      205
                                                           210
 Leu Ser Lys Phe Pro Ser Ser Asp Val Pro Ile Lys Phe Asp Lys
                 215
                                      220
 Ile His Ile Thr Val Phe Ser Arg Asn Val Gln Val Ser Leu Val
                 230
                                      235
                                                           240
 Lys Asn Gly Val Lys Ile Leu His Thr Arg Asp Ala Tyr Val Ser
                 245
                                      250
                                                           255
 Ser Glu Asp Gln Ala Ser Gly Ser Ile Val Leu Gln Leu Lys Leu
                 260
                                      265
Gly Asp Glu Met Trp Leu Gln Val Thr Gly Gly Glu Arg Phe Asn
                 275
                                      280
Gly Leu Phe Ala Asp Glu Asp Asp Asp Thr Thr Phe Thr Gly Phe
                 290
                                      295
                                                           300
Leu Leu Phe Ser Ser Gln
                 305
<210> 9
<211> 338
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2040679CD1
<400> 9
Met Tyr Val Leu Ser Pro Val Glu Phe Ile Ile Leu Gln Leu Leu
                                      10
                                                           15
Phe Ile Gln Ala Ile Ser Ser Ser Leu Lys Gly Phe Leu Ser Ala
                 20
                                      25
Met Arg Leu Ala His Arg Gly Cys Asn Val Asp Thr Pro Val Ser
                 35
                                      40
Thr Leu Thr Pro Val Lys Thr Ser Glu Phe Glu Asn Phe Lys Thr
                 50
                                      55
Lys Met Val Ile Thr Ser Lys Lys Asp Tyr Pro Leu Ser Lys Asn
                 65
                                      70
Phe Pro Tyr Ser Leu Glu His Leu Gln Thr Ser Tyr Cys Gly Leu
                 80
                                      85
```

```
WO 00/68380
                                                              PCT/US00/12811
Val Arg Val Asp Met Arg Met Leu Cys Leu Lys Ser Leu Arg Lys
                  95
                                      100
Leu Asp Leu Ser His Asn His Ile Lys Lys Leu Pro Ala Thr Ile
                 110
                                      115
                                                           120
Gly Asp Leu Ile His Leu Gln Glu Leu Asn Leu Asn Asp Asn His
                 125
                                      130
                                                           135
Leu Glu Ser Phe Ser Val Ala Leu Cys His Ser Thr Leu Gln Lys
                 140
                                      145
                                                           150
Ser Leu Arg Ser Leu Asp Leu Ser Lys Asn Lys Ile Lys Ala Leu
                 155
                                      160
Pro Val Gln Phe Cys Gln Leu Gln Glu Leu Lys Asn Leu Lys Leu
                 170
                                      175
                                                           180
Asp Asp Asn Glu Leu Ile Gln Phe Pro Cys Lys Ile Gly Gln Leu
                 185
                                      190
Ile Asn Leu Arg Phe Leu Ser Ala Ala Arg Asn Lys Leu Pro Phe
                 200
                                      205
                                                           210
Leu Pro Ser Glu Phe Arg Asn Leu Ser Leu Glu Tyr Leu Asp Leu
                 215
                                      220
                                                           225
Phe Gly Asn Thr Phe Glu Gln Pro Lys Val Leu Pro Val Ile Lys
                 230
                                      235
                                                           240
Leu Gln Ala Pro Leu Thr Leu Leu Glu Ser Ser Ala Arg Thr Ile
                 245
                                      250
                                                           255
Leu His Asn Arg Ile Pro Tyr Gly Ser His Ile Ile Pro Phe His
                 260
                                      265
                                                           270
Leu Cys Gln Asp Leu Asp Thr Ala Lys Ile Cys Val Cys Gly Arg
                 275
                                      280
                                                           285
Phe Cys Leu Asn Ser Phe Ile Gln Gly Thr Thr Thr Met Asn Leu
                 290
                                      295
                                                           300
His Ser Val Ala His Thr Val Val Leu Val Asp Asn Leu Gly Gly
                 305
                                      310
                                                           315
Thr Glu Ala Pro Ile Ile Ser Tyr Phe Cys Ser Leu Gly Cys Tyr
                320
                                      325
                                                           330
Val Asn Ser Ser Asp Met Leu Lys
                335
<210> 10
<211> 164
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2960051CD1
<400> 10
Met Lys Ile Ala Val Leu Phe Cys Phe Phe Leu Leu Ile Ile Phe
                                                           15
Gln Thr Asp Phe Gly Lys Asn Glu Glu Ile Pro Arg Lys Gln Arg
                 20
                                      25
Arg Lys Ile Tyr His Arg Arg Leu Arg Lys Ser Ser Thr Ser His
                 35
                                      40
                                                           45
Lys His Arg Ser Asn Arg Gln Leu Gly Ile Pro Gln Thr Thr Val
                 50
                                                           60
Phe Thr Pro Val Ala Arg Leu Pro Ile Val Asn Phe Asp Tyr Ser
                 65
                                      70
                                                           75
Met Glu Glu Lys Phe Glu Ser Phe Ser Ser Phe Pro Gly Val Glu
                 80
                                      85
Ser Ser Tyr Asn Val Leu Pro Gly Lys Lys Gly His Cys Leu Val
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Lys Gly Ile Thr Met Tyr Asn Lys Ala Val Trp Ser Pro Glu Pro
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Cys Thr Thr Cys Leu Cys Ser Asp Gly Arg Val Leu Cys Asp Glu
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Thr Met Cys His Pro Gln Arg Cys Pro Gln Thr Val Ile Pro Glu
                140
                                     145
Gly Glu Cys Cys Pro Val Cys Ser Ala Thr Gly Thr Glu Ile
                155
                                     160
<210> 11
```

WO 00/68380 <211> 327 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 3117318CD1 <400> 11 Met Arg Ala Leu Pro Gly Leu Leu Glu Ala Arg Ala Arg Thr Pro 10 15 Arg Leu Leu Leu Gln Cys Leu Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Ser 20 Ser Ala Asp Gly Ser Ala Pro Asp Ser Ala Phe Thr Ser Pro Pro 35 45 Leu Arg Glu Glu Ile Met Ala Asn Asn Phe Ser Leu Glu Ser His 50 55 Asn Ile Ser Leu Thr Glu His Ser Ser Met Pro Val Glu Lys Asn 65 70 75 Ile Thr Leu Glu Arg Pro Ser Asn Val Asn Leu Thr Cys Gln Phe 80 85 Thr Thr Ser Gly Asp Leu Asn Ala Val Asn Val Thr Trp Lys Lys 95 100 105 Asp Gly Glu Gln Leu Glu Asn Asn Tyr Leu Val Ser Ala Thr Gly 110 115 120 Ser Thr Leu Tyr Thr Gln Tyr Arg Phe Thr Ile Ile Asn Ser Lys 125 130 135 Gln Met Gly Ser Tyr Ser Cys Phe Phe Arg Glu Glu Lys Glu Gln 140 145 Arg Gly Thr Phe Asn Phe Lys Val Pro Glu Leu His Gly Lys Asn 155 160 Lys Pro Leu Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Asp Ser Thr Val Leu Thr Cys 170 175 Lys Cys Gln Asn Cys Phe Pro Leu Asn Trp Thr Trp Tyr Ser Ser 185 190 195 Asn Gly Ser Val Lys Val Pro Val Gly Val Gln Met Asn Lys Tyr 200 205 210 Val Ile Asn Gly Thr Tyr Ala Asn Glu Thr Lys Leu Lys Ile Thr 215 220 225 Gln Leu Leu Glu Glu Asp Gly Glu Ser Tyr Trp Cys Arg Ala Leu 230 235 240 Phe Gln Leu Gly Glu Ser Glu Glu His Ile Glu Leu Val Val Leu 245 250 255 Ser Tyr Leu Val Pro Leu Lys Pro Phe Leu Val Ile Val Ala Glu 260 265 270 Val Ile Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Ile Leu Leu Cys Glu Lys Tyr Thr 275 280 285 Gln Lys Lys Lys His Ser Asp Glu Gly Lys Glu Phe Glu Gln 290 295 300 Ile Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Asp Asp Ser Asn Gly Ile Glu Asn Asn 305 310 315 Val Pro Arg His Arg Lys Asn Glu Ser Leu Gly Gln 320 325 <210> 12 <211> 716 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 3486992CD1 <400> 12

12/43

Met Ala Arg Met Ser Phe Val Ile Ala Ala Cys Gln Leu Val Leu

Gly Leu Leu Met Thr Ser Leu Thr Glu Ser Ser Ile Gln Asn Ser

20

10

25

15

30

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

Glu Cys Pro Gln Leu Cys Val Cys Glu Ile Arg Pro Trp Phe Thr Pro Gln Ser Thr Tyr Arg Glu Ala Thr Thr Val Asp Cys Asn Asp Leu Arg Leu Thr Arg Ile Pro Ser Asn Leu Ser Ser Asp Thr Gln Val Leu Leu Gln Ser Asn Asn Ile Ala Lys Thr Val Asp Glu Leu Gln Gln Leu Phe Asn Leu Thr Glu Leu Asp Phe Ser Gln Asn Asn Phe Thr Asn Ile Lys Glu Val Gly Leu Ala Asn Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Thr Leu His Leu Glu Glu Asn Gln Ile Thr Glu Met Thr Asp Tyr Cys Leu Gln Asp Leu Ser Asn Leu Gln Glu Leu Tyr Ile Asn His Asn Gln Ile Ser Thr Ile Ser Ala His Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Arg Leu His Leu Asn Ser Asn Lys Leu Lys Ile Asp Ser Arg Trp Phe Asp Ser Thr Pro Asn Leu Glu Ile Leu Met Ile Gly Glu Asn Pro Val Ile Gly Ile Leu Asp Met Asn Phe Lys Pro Leu Ala Asn Leu Arg Ser Leu Val Leu Ala Gly Met Tyr Leu Thr Asp Ile Pro Gly Asn Ala Leu Val Gly Leu Asp Ser Leu Glu Ser Leu Ser Phe Tyr Asp Asn Lys Leu Val Lys Val Pro Gln Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Val Pro Asn Leu Lys Phe Leu Asp Leu Asn Lys Asn Pro Ile His Lys Ile Gln Glu Gly Asp Phe Lys Asn Met Leu Arg Leu Lys Glu Leu Gly Ile Asn Asn Met Gly Glu Leu Val Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Ala Leu Asp Asn Leu Pro Glu Leu Thr Lys Leu Glu Ala Thr Asn Asn Pro Lys Leu Ser Tyr Ile His Arg Leu Ala Phe Arg Ser Val Pro Ala Leu Glu Ser Leu Met Leu Asn Asn Asn Ala Leu Asn Ala Ile Tyr Gln Lys Thr Val Glu Ser Leu Pro Asn Leu Arg Glu Ile Ser Ile His Ser Asn Pro Leu Arg Cys Asp Cys Val Ile His Trp Ile Asn Ser Asn Lys Thr Asn Ile Arg Phe Met Glu Pro Leu Ser Met Phe Cys Ala Met Pro Pro Glu Tyr Lys Gly His Gln Val Lys Glu Val Leu Ile Gln Asp Ser Ser Glu Gln Cys Leu Pro Met Ile Ser His Asp Ser Phe Pro Asn Arg Leu Asn Val Asp Ile Gly Thr Thr Val Phe Leu Asp Cys Arg Ala Met Ala Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Ile Tyr Trp Val Thr Pro Ile Gly Asn Lys Ile Thr Val Glu Thr Leu Ser Asp Lys Tyr Lys Leu Ser Ser Glu Gly Thr Leu Glu Ile Ser Asn Ile Gln Ile Glu Asp Ser Gly Arg Tyr Thr Cys Val Ala Gln Asn Val Gln Gly Ala Asp Thr Arg Val Ala Thr Ile Lys Val Asn Gly Thr Leu Leu Asp Gly Val Leu Lys Ile Tyr Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Ser His Ser Ile Leu

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811 Val Ser Trp Lys Val Asn Ser Asn Val Met Thr Ser Asn Leu Lys Trp Ser Ser Ala Thr Met Lys Ile Asp Asn Pro His Ile Thr Tyr Thr Ala Arg Val Pro Val Asp Val His Glu Tyr Asn Leu Thr His Leu Gln Pro Ser Thr Asp Tyr Glu Val Cys Leu Thr Val Ser Asn Ile His Gln Gln Thr Gln Lys Ser Cys Val Asn Val Thr Thr Lys Asn Ala Ala Phe Ala Val Asp Ile Ser Asp Gln Glu Thr Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Ala Val Met Gly Ser Met Phe Ala Val Ile Ser Leu Ala Ser Ile Ala Val Tyr Phe Ala Lys Arg Phe Lys Arg Lys Asn Tyr His His Ser Leu Lys Lys Tyr Met Gln Lys Thr Ser Ser Ile Pro Leu Asn Glu Leu Tyr Pro Pro Leu Ile Asn Leu Trp Glu Gly Asp Ser Glu Lys Asp Lys Asp Gly Ser Ala Asp Thr Lys Pro Thr Gln Val Asp Thr Ser Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Met Trp <210> 13 <211> 665 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 4568384CD1 <400> 13 Met Val Leu Val Phe His Lys Gly Glu Leu Gly His Pro Leu Glu Trp Pro Lys Ser Pro Lys Thr Pro Thr Gly Leu Arg Arg Gly Arg Gln Cys Ile Arg Pro Ala Glu Ile Val Ala Ser Leu Leu Glu Gly Glu Glu Asn Thr Cys Gly Lys Gln Lys Pro Lys Glu Asn Asn Leu Lys Pro Lys Phe Gln Ala Phe Lys Gly Val Gly Cys Leu Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ser Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Lys Asp Ser Val Ala Ser Asn Asn Lys Asp Gln Asn Ser Met Lys His Glu Asp Pro Ser Ile Ile Ser Met Glu Asp Gly Ser Pro Tyr Val Asn Gly Ser Leu Gly Glu Val Thr Pro Cys Gln His Ala Lys Lys Ala Asn Gly Pro Asn Tyr Ile Gln Pro Gln Lys Arg Gln Thr Thr Phe Glu Ser Gln Asp Arg Lys Ala Val Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Glu Lys Arg Ser Lys Asn Pro Ile Ser Arg Pro Leu Glu Gly Lys Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr His Asn Ile Gly Phe Asp Lys Asp Ser Cys His Ser Thr Thr Lys Thr Glu Ala Ser Gln Glu Glu Arg Ser Asp Ser Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Leu Lys Lys Ser Pro Lys Val Ser Ser Lys Asp Thr Arg Glu Ile Lys Thr Asp Phe Ser Leu Ser Tle

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811 Ser Asn Ser Ser Asp Val Ser Ala Lys Asp Lys His Ala Glu Asp Asn Glu Lys Arg Leu Ala Ala Leu Glu Ala Arg Gln Lys Ala Lys Glu Val Gln Lys Lys Leu Val His Asn Ala Leu Ala Asn Leu Asp Gly His Pro Glu Asp Lys Pro Thr His Ile Ile Phe Gly Ser Asp Ser Glu Cys Glu Thr Glu Glu Thr Ser Thr Gln Glu Gln Ser His Pro Gly Glu Glu Trp Val Lys Glu Ser Met Gly Lys Thr Ser Gly Lys Leu Phe Asp Ser Ser Asp Asp Glu Ser Asp Ser Glu Asp Asp Ser Asn Arg Phe Lys Ile Lys Pro Gln Phe Glu Gly Arg Ala Gly Gln Lys Leu Met Asp Leu Gln Ser His Phe Gly Thr Asp Asp Phe Arg Met Asp Ser Arg Phe Leu Glu Thr Asp Ser Glu Glu Glu Gln Glu Glu Val Asn Glu Lys Lys Thr Ala Glu Glu Glu Glu Leu Ala Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Ala Leu Asn Val Val Gln Ser Val Leu Gln Ile Asn Leu Ser Asn Ser Thr Asn Arg Gly Ser Val Ala Ala Lys Lys Phe Lys Asp Ile Ile His Tyr Asp Pro Thr Lys Gln Asp His Ala Thr Tyr Glu Arg Lys Arg Asp Asp Lys Pro Lys Glu Ser Lys Ala Lys Arg Lys Lys Arg Glu Glu Ala Glu Lys Leu Pro Glu Val Ser Lys Glu Met Tyr Tyr Asn Ile Ala Met Asp Leu Lys Glu Ile Phe Gln Thr Thr Lys Tyr Thr Ser Glu Lys Glu Glu Gly Thr Pro Trp Asn Glu Asp Cys Gly Lys Glu Lys Pro Glu Glu Ile Gln Asp Pro Ala Ala Leu Thr Ser Asp Ala Glu Gln Pro Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Phe Phe Asp Ser Asp Thr Lys Asp Ile Lys Glu Glu Thr Tyr Arg Val Glu Thr Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Ile Val Trp Gln Glu Asp Pro Arg Leu Gln Asp Ser Ser Ser Glu Glu Glu Asp Val Thr Glu Glu Thr Asp His Arg Asn Ser Ser Pro Gly Glu Ala Ser Leu Leu Glu Lys Glu Thr Thr Arg Phe Phe Phe Ser Lys Asn Asp Glu Arg Leu Gln Gly Ser Asp Leu Phe Trp Arg Gly Val Gly Ser Asn Met Ser Arg Asn Ser Trp Glu Ala Arg Thr Thr Asn Leu Arg Met Asp Cys Arg Lys Lys His Lys Asp Ala Lys Arg Lys Met Lys Pro Lys <210> 14 <211> 547 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 4586187CD1

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

<400> 14 Met Tyr Ser His Asn Val Val Ile Met Asn Leu Asn Asn Leu Asn Leu Thr Gln Val Gln Gln Arg Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn Leu Gln Arg Ser Val Asp Asp Thr Ser Gln Ala Ile Gln Arg Ile Lys Asn Asp Gln Asn Leu Gln Gln Val Phe Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Thr Trp Leu Lys Glu Lys Val Gln Ser Leu Gln Thr Leu Ala Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Ala Lys Ala Asn Asn Asp Thr Leu Glu Asp Met Asn Ser Gln Leu Asn Ser Phe Thr Gly Gln Met Glu Asn Ile Thr Ile Ser Gln Ala Asn Glu Gln Asn Leu Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu His Lys Asp Ala Glu Asn Arg Thr Ala Ile Lys Phe Asn Gln Leu Glu Glu Arg Phe Gln Leu Phe Glu Thr Asp Ile Val Asn Ile Ser Asn Ile Ser Tyr Thr Ala His His Leu Arg Thr Leu Ser Asn Leu Asn Glu Val Arg Thr Thr Cys Thr Asp Thr Leu Thr Lys His Thr Asp Asp Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Asn Thr Leu Ala Asn Ile Arg Leu Asp Ser Val Ser Leu Arg Met Gln Gln Asp Leu Met Arg Ser Arg Leu Asp Thr Glu Val Ala Asn Leu Ser Val Met Glu Glu Met Lys Leu Val Asp Ser Lys His Gly Gln Leu Ile Lys Asn Phe Thr Ile Leu Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Arg Gly Asp Arg Gly Ser Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Thr Gly Asn Lys Gly Gln Lys Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Gly Gly Lys Gly Ser Lys Gly Ser Gln Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Arg Gly Ser Pro Gly Lys Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Ser Gly Asp Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Lys Glu Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Phe Gln Gly Leu Gln Gly Thr Val Gly Glu Pro Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Gly Val Pro Gly Val Pro Gly Met Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Ala Val Val Pro Leu Ala Leu Gln Asn Glu Pro Thr Pro Ala Pro Glu Asp Asn Ser Cys Pro Pro His Trp Lys Asn Phe Thr Asp Lys Cys Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Val Glu Lys Glu Ile Phe Glu Asp Ala Lys Leu Phe Cys Glu Asp Lys Ser Ser His Leu Val Phe Ile Asn Thr Arg Glu Glu Gln Gln Trp Ile Lys Lys Gln Met Val Gly Arg Glu Ser His Trp Ile Gly Leu Thr Asp Ser Glu Arg Glu Asn Glu Trp Lys Trp Leu Asp Gly Thr Ser Pro Asp Tyr Lys Asn Trp

```
WO 00/68380
                                                             PCT/US00/12811
 Lys Ala Gly Gln Pro Asp Asn Trp Gly His Gly His Gly Pro Gly
                 500
                                      505
                                                           510
 Glu Asp Cys Ala Gly Leu Ile Tyr Ala Gly Gln Trp Asn Asp Phe
                 515
                                      520
                                                           525
 Gln Cys Glu Asp Val Asn Asn Phe Ile Cys Glu Lys Asp Arg Glu
                 530
                                      535
 Thr Val Leu Ser Ser Ala Leu
                 545
 <210> 15
 <211> 109
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 401801CD1
Met Tyr Phe Asn Leu Gln Glu Asn Ile Phe Met Tyr Gly Gly Arg
                                       10
Ile Glu Thr Asn Asp Gly Asn Val Thr Asp Glu Leu Trp Val Phe
                  20
                                       25
Asn Ile His Ser Gln Ser Trp Ser Thr Lys Thr Pro Thr Val Leu
                  35
                                       40
                                                            45
Gly His Gly Gln Gln Tyr Ala Val Glu Gly His Ser Ala His Ile
                  50
                                       55
                                                           60
Met Glu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Val Val Met Ile Ile Ile Phe Gly
                  65
                                       70
Tyr Ser Ala Ile Tyr Gly Tyr Thr Ser Ser Ile Gln Glu Tyr His
                  80
                                      85
                                                           90
Ile Cys Glu Leu Leu Lys Asn Cys Asn Phe Phe Ile Asp Trp Glu
                                      100
Cys Phe Ser Leu
<210> 16
<211> 192
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1721842CD1
<400> 16
Met Asn Lys Arg Asp Tyr Met Asn Thr Ser Val Gln Glu Pro Pro
 1
                                      10
Leu Asp Tyr Ser Phe Arg Ser Ile His Val Ile Gln Asp Leu Val
                 20
                                      25
Asn Glu Glu Pro Arg Thr Gly Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Arg Ser Lys
                 35
                                      40
Ser Gly Lys Ser Leu Thr Gln Ser Leu Trp Leu Asn Asn Val
                 50
                                      55
                                                           60
Leu Asn Asp Leu Arg Asp Phe Asn Gln Val Ala Ser Gln Leu Leu
                 65
                                      70
Glu His Pro Glu Asn Leu Ala Trp Ile Asp Leu Ser Phe Asn Asp
                 80
                                      85
Leu Thr Ser Ile Asp Pro Val Leu Thr Thr Phe Phe Asn Leu Ser
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Val Leu Tyr Leu His Gly Asn Ser Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Glu Val
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Asn Lys Leu Ala Val Leu Pro Arg Leu Arg Ser Leu Thr Leu His
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Gly Asn Pro Met Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Tyr Arg Gln Tyr Val Leu
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
Cys Thr Leu Ser Arg Ile Thr Thr Phe Asp Phe Ser Gly Val Thr
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Lys Ala Asp Arg Thr Thr Ala Glu Val Trp Lys Arg Met Asn Ile
```

```
170
                                       175
                                                            180
 Lys Pro Lys Lys Ala Trp Thr Lys Gln Asn Thr Leu
                  185
                                       190
 <210> 17
 <211> 575
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1833221CD1
 <400> 17
 Met Val Leu Gly Ser Phe Gly Thr Asp Leu Met Arg Glu Arg Arg
   1
                                        10
                                                             15
 Asp Leu Glu Arg Arg Thr Asp Ser Ser Ile
                                          Ser Asn Leu Met Asp
                   20
                                        25
                                                            3.0
 Tyr Ser His Arg Ser Gly Asp Phe Thr Thr
                                          Ser Ser Tyr Val Gln
                   35
                                        40
 Asp Arg Val Pro Ser Tyr Ser Gln Gly Ala Arg Pro Lys Glu Asn
                   50
                                        55
                                                            60
 Ser Met Ser Thr Leu Gln Leu Asn Thr Ser
                                          Ser Thr Asn His Gln
                   65
                                        70
 Leu Pro Ser Glu His Gln Thr Ile Leu Ser
                                          Ser Arg Asp Ser Arg
                  80
                                        85
                                                            90
 Asn Ser Leu Arg Ser Asn Phe Ser Ser Arg Glu Ser Glu Ser Ser
                  95
                                       100
                                                            105
 Arg Ser Asn Thr Gln Pro Gly Phe Ser Tyr
                                          Ser Ser Ser Arg Asp
                  110
                                       115
                                                           120
 Glu Ala Pro Ile Ile Ser Asn Ser Glu Arg
                                          Val Val Ser Ser Gln
                 125
                                      130
 Arg Pro Phe Gln Glu Ser Ser Asp Asn Glu Gly Arg Arg Thr Thr
                 140
                                      145
                                                           150
 Arg Arg Leu Leu Ser Arg Ile Ala Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Thr Phe
                 155
                                      160
                                                           165
 Phe Ser Arg Arg Ser Ser Gln Asp Ser Leu Asn Thr Arg Ser Leu
                 170
                                      175
                                                           180
 Asn Ser Glu Asn Ser Tyr Val Ser Pro Arg Ile Leu Thr Ala Ser
                 185
                                      190
 Gln Ser Arg Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ala Ser Glu Val Pro Asp
                 200
                                      205
                                                           210
 Arg Ala Ser Glu Ala Ser Gln Gly Phe Arg
                                          Phe Leu Arg Arg Arg
                 215
                                      220
                                                           225
 Trp Gly Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser His Asn His
                                          Ser Ser Glu Ser Asp
                 230
                                      235
                                                           240
 Ser Glu Asn Phe Asn Gln Glu Ser Glu Gly
                                          Arg Asn Thr Gly Pro
                 245
                                      250
                                                           255
 Trp Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Arg Asn Arg Cys Thr Pro Leu Phe Ser
                 260
                                      265
                                                           270
 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Arg Asp Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Pro
                                                           Thr
                 275
                                      280
 Ser Asp Thr Ser Ser Arg Ser His Ile Phe Arg Arg Glu Ser Asn
                 290
                                      295
Glu Val Val His Leu Glu Ala Gln Asn Asp Pro Leu Gly Ala Ala
                 305
                                      310
Ala Asn Arg Pro Gln Ala Ser Ala Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr
                 320
                                      325
                                                           330
Gly Gly Ser Thr Ser Asp Ser Ala Gln Gly Gly Arg Asn Thr Gly
                 335
                                      340
                                                           345
. Ile Ser Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Ser Leu Phe Arg Phe Ala Val Pro
                 350
                                      355
                                                           360
Pro Ala Leu Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Asp Asn Val Met Ile Thr Val
                 365
                                      370
Asp Ile Ile Pro Ser Gly Trp Asn Ser Ala Asp Gly Lys Ser Asp
                 380
                                      385
                                                           390
Lys Thr Lys Ser Ala Pro Ser Arg Asp Pro Glu Arg Leu Gln Lys
                 395
                                      400
                                                           405
```

WO 00/68380

```
WO 00/68380
 Ile Lys Glu Ser Leu Leu Leu Glu Asp Ser Glu Glu Glu Gly
                  410
                                      415
 Asp Leu Cys Arg Ile Cys Gln Met Ala Ala Ala Ser Ser Ser Asn
                  425
                                      430
 Leu Leu Ile Glu Pro Cys Lys Cys Thr Gly Ser Leu Gln Tyr Val
                                      445
 His Gln Asp Cys Met Lys Lys Trp Leu Gln Ala Lys Ile Asn Ser
                  455
                                      460
 Gly Ser Ser Leu Glu Ala Val Thr Thr Cys Glu Leu Cys Lys Glu
                  470
                                      475
 Lys Leu Glu Leu Asn Leu Glu Asp Phe Asp Ile His Glu Leu His
                 485
                                      490
                                                           495
 Arg Ala His Ala Asn Glu Gln Ala Glu Tyr Glu Phe Ile Ser Ser
                 500
                                      505
 Gly Leu Tyr Leu Val Val Leu Leu His Leu Cys Glu Gln Ser Phe
                 515
                                      520
 Ser Asp Met Met Gly Asn Thr Asn Glu Pro Ser Thr Arg Val Arg
                 530
                                      535
    Ile Asn Leu Ala Arg Thr Leu Gln Ala His Met Glu Asp Leu
                 545
                                      550
 Glu Thr Ser Glu Asp Asp Ser Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp His Asn Arg
                 560
                                      565
                                                          570
 Thr Phe Asp Ile Ala
                 575
 <210> 18
 <211> 342
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2041168CD1
<400> 18
Met Ala Glu Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Asp Asp Ala Gly Asp Cys
                                      10
                                                           15
Ser Gly Ala Arg Tyr Asn Asp Trp Ser Asp Asp Asp Asp Ser
                  20
                                      25
                                                           3.0
Asn Glu Ser Lys Ser Ile Val Trp Tyr Pro Pro Trp Ala Arg Ile
                  35
                                      40
                    Thr Arg Ala Arg Ala Arg Ala Arg
Gly Thr Glu Ala Gly
                  50
                                      55
                                                           60
Ala Thr Arg Ala Arg Arg Ala Val Gln Lys Arg Ala Ser Pro Asn
                  65
                                      70
                                                           75
Ser Asp Asp Thr Val Leu Ser Pro Gln Glu Leu Gln Lys Val Leu
                 80
                                      85
Cys Leu Val Glu Met Ser Glu Lys Pro Tyr Ile Leu Glu Ala Ala
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Leu Ile Ala Leu Gly Asn Asn Ala Ala Tyr Ala Phe Asn Arg Asp
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Ile Ile Arg Asp Leu Gly Gly Leu Pro Ile Val Ala Lys Ile Leu
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Asn Thr Arg Asp Pro Ile Val Lys Glu Lys Ala Leu Ile Val Leu
                140
                                                          150
Asn Asn Leu Ser Val Asn Ala Glu Asn Gln Arg Arg Leu Lys Val
                155
                                     160
Tyr Met Asn Gln Val Cys Asp Asp Thr Ile Thr Ser Arg Leu Asn
                170
                                     175
                                                         180
Ser Ser Val Gln Leu Ala Gly Leu Arg Leu Leu Thr Asn Met Thr
                185
                                     190
                                                         195
Val Thr Asn Glu Tyr Gln His Met Leu Ala Asn Ser Ile Ser Asp
                200
                                     205
                                                         210
Phe Phe Arg Leu Phe Ser Ala Gly Asn Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu Gln
                215
                                     220
                                                         225
Val Leu Lys Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Glu Asn Pro Ala Met Thr
                230
                                     235
                                                         240
Arg Glu Leu Leu Arg Ala Gln Val Pro Ser Ser Leu Gly Ser Leu
```

```
PCT/US00/12811
 WO 00/68380
                 245
                                      250
 Phe Asn Lys Lys Glu Asn Lys Glu Val Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Val
                 260
                                      265
                                                           270
 Ile Phe Glu Asn Ile Asn Asp Asn Phe Lys Trp Glu Glu Asn Glu
                 275
                                                           285
                                      280
 Pro Thr Gln Asn Gln Phe Gly Glu Gly Ser Leu Phe Phe Leu
                 290
                                      295
                                                           300
Lys Glu Phe Gln Val Cys Ala Asp Lys Val Leu Gly Ile Glu Ser
                 305
                                      310
                                                           315
His His Asp Phe Leu Val Lys Val Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Met Ala
                 320
                                      325
                                                           330
Lys Leu Ala Glu His Met Phe Pro Lys Ser Gln Glu
                 335
                                      340
<210> 19
<211> 110
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2365794CD1
Met Ala Ala Val Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Gly Pro Pro Phe Ile Ser
                                       10
Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Leu Asp Tyr Cys Arg
                  20
                                       25
                                                            3.0
Thr Ser Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Gly Ala Thr Ala Gly Ile Leu Gly
                                                           45
Leu Thr Gly Leu Tyr Gly Phe Ile Phe Tyr Leu Leu Ala Ser Val
                  50
                                                            60
Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Lys Ala Gly Arg Arg Trp Asn
                  65
                                       70
Lys Tyr Phe Lys Ser Arg Arg Pro Leu Phe Thr Gly Gly Leu Ile
                  80
                                      85
                                                           90
Gly Gly Leu Phe Thr Tyr Val Leu Phe Trp Thr Phe Leu Tyr Gly
                  95
                                      100
Met Val His Val Tyr
                 110
<210> 20
<211> 571
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2618452CD1
<400> 20
Met Pro Thr Gly Thr Ile Pro Pro Pro Thr Thr Leu Lys Ala Thr
                                      10
                                                           15
Gly Ser Thr His Thr Ala Pro Pro Met Met Pro Thr Thr Ser Gly
                 20
                                      25
Thr Ser Gln Ala Ser Ser Ser Phe Asn Thr Ala Lys Thr Ser Thr
                 35
                                      40
                                                           45
Ser Leu His Ser His Thr Ser Ser Thr His His Pro Glu Val Thr
                 50
                                      55
Pro Thr Ser Ile Thr Asn Ile Thr Leu Asn Pro Thr Ser Ile Gly
                 65
                                      70
Thr Trp Thr Pro Val Ala His Thr Thr Ser Ala Thr Ser Ser Arg
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Leu Thr Thr Pro Phe Thr Thr His Ser Pro Pro Thr Gly Ser Ser
                 95
                                     100
Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Gly Pro Met Thr Ala Thr Ser Phe Gln Thr
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Thr Pro Pro Ser His Pro Gln Thr Thr Leu Pro
```

130

135

125

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

```
Thr His Val Pro Pro Phe Ser Thr Ser Leu Val Thr Pro Ser Thr
                 140
                                      145
His Thr Val Ile Ile Thr Thr His Thr Gln Met Ala Thr Ser Ala
                 155
                                      160
                                                           165
    Ile His Ser Thr Pro Thr Gly Thr Val Pro Pro Pro Thr
                                                          Thr
                 170
                                      175
                                                           180
Leu Lys Ala Thr Gly Ser Thr His Thr Ala Pro Pro Met Thr
                                                          Val
                 185
                                      190
    Thr Ser Gly Thr Ser Gln Thr His Ser Ser Phe Ser Thr Ala
                 200
                                      205
                                                           210
Thr Ala Ser Ser Ser Phe Ile Ser Ser Ser Trp Ser Ser
                                                          Tro
                 215
                                      220
                                                           225
Leu Pro Gln Asn Ser Ser Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Ser Pro Ile
                                                          Thr
                 230
                                      235
                                                          240
Thr Gln Leu Pro His Leu Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Pro Val Ser Thr
                 245
                                      250
                                                          255
Thr Asn Gln Leu Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Pro
                                         Ser Pro Ser Ala Pro
                 260
                                      265
                                                          270
    Thr Val Ser Ser Tyr Val Pro Ser Ser His Ser Ser Pro Gln
                 275
                                      280
                                                          285
    Ser Ser Pro Ser Val Gly Thr Ser Ser
                                         Ser Phe Val Ser Ala
                 290
                                      295
                                                          300
Pro Val His Ser Thr Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly
                                         Ser His Ser Ser Leu
                 305
                                      310
                                                          315
Ser Thr His Pro Thr Thr Ala Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Pro Leu Phe
                 320
                                      325
                                                          330
    Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Ser Thr Thr Ile Arg Ala Thr Leu Pro
                 335
                                      340
                                                          345
His Thr Ile Ser Ser Pro Phe Thr Leu Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Ile
                 350
                                      355
                                                          360
Ser Thr Val Thr Val Ser Pro Thr Pro Ser Ser His Leu Ala Ser
                 365
                                      370
                                                          375
Ser Thr Ile Ala Phe Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Thr Thr Ala Ser Thr
                 380
                                      385
                                                          390
His Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Ser Gln Ser Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser
                 395
                                     400
                                                          405
Thr Ser Leu Thr Thr Arg Val Pro Thr Ser Gly Phe Val Ser Leu
                 410
                                      415
                                                          420
Thr Ser Gly Val Thr Gly Ile Pro Thr Ser Pro Val Thr Asn Leu
                 425
                                     430
Thr Thr Arg His Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Ser Pro Thr Thr Arg Phe
                 440
                                     445
                                                          450
Leu Thr Ser Ser Leu Thr Ala His Gly Ser Thr Pro Ala Ser Ala
                 455
                                     460
Pro Val Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Pro Thr Pro Thr Ser Pro Gly Val
                 470
                                                          480
Cys Ser Val Arg Glu Gln Glu Glu Ile Thr Phe Lys Gly Cys
                 485
                                     490
Met Ala Asn Val Thr Val Thr Arg Cys Glu Gly Ala Cys Ile Ser
                 500
                                     505
                                                          510
Ala Ala Ser Phe Asn Ile Ile Thr Gln Gln Val Asp Ala Arg
                                                          Cys
                515
                                     520
                                                          525
Ser Cys Cys Arg Pro Leu His Ser Tyr Glu Gln Gln Leu Glu Leu
                530
                                     535
Pro Cys Pro Asp Pro Ser Thr Pro Gly Arg Arg Leu Val Leu Thr
                545
                                     550
Leu Gln Val Phe Ser His Cys Val Cys Ser Ser Val Ala Cys Gly
                560
                                     565
                                                          570
```

Asp

<210> 21

<211> 262

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 2622288CD1

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

<400> 21

```
Met Val Ala Trp Arg Ser Ala Phe Leu Val Cys Leu Ala Phe Ser
                                      10
Leu Ala Thr Leu Val Gln Arg Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Asp Asp Phe
                                      25
                                                           3.0
Asn Leu Glu Asp Ala Val Lys Glu Thr Ser Ser Val Lys Gln Pro
                                      40
Trp Asp His Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Asn Arg Pro Gly Thr Thr
                 50
                                      55
                                                           60
Arg Ala Pro Ala Lys Pro Pro Gly Ser Gly Leu Asp Leu Ala Asp
                  65
                                      70
Ala Leu Asp Asp Gln Asp Asp Gly Arg Arg Lys Pro Gly Ile
                                                         Gly
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Gly Arg Glu Arg Trp Asn His Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Lys Arg
                                                         Pro
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Val Thr Thr Arg Ala Pro Ala Asn Thr Leu Gly Asn Asp Phe
                                                         Asp
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Leu Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp Asp Arg Asn Asp Arg Asp Asp Gly Arg
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Arg Lys Pro Ile Ala Gly Gly Gly Phe Ser Asp Lys Asp
                                                         Leu
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
Glu Asp Ile Val Gly Gly Glu Tyr Lys Pro Asp Lys Gly Lys
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Gly Asp Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ser Asn Asp Asp
                                        Pro Gly Ser Gly Met
                170
                                     175
                                                          180
Val Ala Glu Pro Gly Thr Ile Ala Gly Val Ala Ser Ala Leu Ala
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Ala Val Ser Ser Tyr
                                         Ile Ser Tyr Gln Gln
                200
                                     205
                                                          210
Lys Lys Phe Cys Phe Ser Ile Gln Gln Gly Leu Asn Ala Asp Tyr
                215
                                     220
                                                          225
Val Lys Gly Glu Asn Leu Glu Ala Val Val Cys Glu Glu Pro Gln
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Val Lys Tyr Ser Thr Leu His Thr Gln Ser Ala Glu Pro Pro
                245
                                     250
                                                          255
Pro Pro Glu Pro Ala Arg Ile
                260
<210> 22
<211> 172
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2806595CD1
<400> 22
Met Gly Leu Leu Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser
                                      10
 1
                                                           15
Tyr Gly Leu Pro Phe Tyr Asn Gly Phe Tyr
                                         Tyr Ser Asn Ser Ala
                                      25
                 20
                                                           30
Asn Asp Gln Asn Leu Gly Asn Gly His Gly Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn
                                      40
                 35
                                                           45
                    Val Glu Thr Pro Glu Glu Thr Leu Phe Thr
Gly Val Lys Leu Val
                 50
                                      55
                                                           60
Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Val Ile Leu Pro Cys
                                        Arg Tyr Arg Tyr
                                                          Glu
                 65
                                      70
                                                           75
Pro Ala Leu Val Ser Pro Arg Arg Val Arg
                                        Val Lys Trp Trp Lys
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Leu Ser Glu Asn Gly Ala Pro Glu Lys Asp Val Leu Val Ala Ile
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Gly Leu Arg His Arg Ser Phe Gly Asp Tyr Gln Gly Arg Val His
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Leu Arg Gln Asp Lys Glu His Asp Val Ser Leu Glu Ile Gln Asp
                125
                                    130
                                                          135
Leu Arg Leu Glu Asp Tyr Gly Arg Tyr Arg Cys Glu Val Ile Asp
                140
                                    145
                                                          150
```

```
Gly Leu Glu Asp Glu Ser Gly Leu Val Glu Leu Glu Leu Arg Gly
                 155
                                      160
Glu Met Leu Thr Gly Thr Gly
                 170
<210> 23
<211> 571
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2850987CD1
<400> 23
Met Thr Arg Ala Gly Asp His Asn Arg Gln Arg Gly Cys Cys Gly
                                       10
Ser Leu Ala Asp Tyr Leu Thr Ser Ala Lys Phe Leu Leu Tyr Leu
                  20
                                       25
Gly His Ser Leu Ser Thr Trp Gly Asp Arg Met Trp His Phe Ala
                  35
                                      40
Val Ser Val Phe Leu Val Glu Leu Tyr Gly Asn Ser Leu Leu Leu
                  50
                                      55
                                                           60
Thr Ala Val Tyr Gly Leu Val Val Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Val Leu
                  65
                                      70
                                                           75
Gly Ala Ile Ile Gly Asp Trp Val Asp Lys Asn Ala Arg Leu Lys
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Val Ala Gln Thr Ser Leu Val Val Gln Asn Val Ser Val Ile Leu
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Cys Gly Ile Ile Leu Met Met Val Phe Leu His Lys His Glu Leu
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Leu Thr Met Tyr His Gly Trp Val Leu Thr Ser Cys Tyr Ile Leu
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Ile Ile Thr Ile Ala Asn Ile Ala Asn Leu Ala Ser Thr Ala Thr
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
Ala Ile Thr Ile Gln Arg Asp Trp Ile Val Val Ala Gly Glu
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Asp Arg Ser Lys Leu Ala Asn Met Asn Ala Thr Ile Arg Arg Ile
                170
                                     175
                                                          180
Asp Gln Leu Thr Asn Ile Leu Ala Pro Met Ala Val Gly Gln Ile
                185
                                     190
Met Thr Phe Gly Ser Pro Val Ile Gly Cys Gly Phe Ile Ser Gly
                200
                                     205
                                                          210
Trp Asn Leu Val Ser Met Cys Val Glu Tyr Val Leu Leu Trp Lys
                215
                                     220
                                                          225
Val Tyr Gln Lys Thr Pro Ala Leu Ala Val Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Glu Glu Glu Thr Glu Leu Lys Gln Leu Asn Leu His Lys Asp Thr
                245
                                     250
                                                          255
Glu Pro Lys Pro Leu Glu Gly Thr His Leu Met Gly Val Lys Asp
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Ser Asn Ile His Glu Leu Glu His Glu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Ala
                275
                                     280
                                                          285
Ser Gln Met Ala Glu Pro Phe Arg Thr Phe Arg Asp Gly Trp Val
                290
                                     295
Ser Tyr Tyr Asn Gln Pro Val Phe Leu Ala Gly Met Gly Leu Ala
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Phe Leu Tyr Met Thr Val Leu Gly Phe Asp Cys Ile Thr Thr Gly
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
Tyr Ala Tyr Thr Gln Gly Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Leu Ser Ile Leu
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
Met Gly Ala Ser Ala Ile Thr Gly Ile Met Gly Thr Val Ala Phe
                350
                                     355
                                                          360
Thr Trp Leu Arg Arg Lys Cys Gly Leu Val Arg Thr Gly Leu Ile
                365
                                     370
                                                          375
Ser Gly Leu Ala Gln Leu Ser Cys Leu Ile Leu Cys Val Ile Ser
                380
                                     385
                                                          390
Val Phe Met Pro Gly Ser Pro Leu Asp Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Phe
```

WO 00/68380

```
PCT/US00/12811
 WO 00/68380
                 395
                                      400
Glu Asp Ile Arg Ser Arg Phe Ile Gln Gly Glu Ser Ile Thr Pro
                 410
                                      415
                                                           420
Thr Lys Ile Pro Glu Ile Thr Thr Glu Ile Tyr Met Ser Asn Gly
                                      430
                 425
                                                           435
Ser Asn Ser Ala Asn Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ser Pro Glu Ser Val
                 440
                                      445
                                                           450
Pro Ile Ile Ser Val Ser Leu Leu Phe Ala Gly Val Ile Ala Ala
                 455
                                      460
                                                           465
Arg Ile Gly Leu Trp Ser Phe Asp Leu Thr Val Thr Gln Leu Leu
                 470
                                      475
                                                           480
Gln Glu Asn Val Ile Glu Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Ile Asn Gly Val
                 485
                                      490
                                                           495
Gln Asn Ser Met Asn Tyr Leu Leu Asp Leu Leu His Phe Ile Met
                 500
                                      505
                                                           510
Val Ile Leu Ala Pro Asn Pro Glu Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu Val Leu
                 515
                                      520
                                                           525
Ile Ser Val Ser Phe Val Ala Met Gly His Ile Met Tyr Phe Arg
                 530
                                     535
                                                           540
Phe Ala Gln Asn Thr Leu Gly Asn Lys Leu Phe Ala Cys Gly Pro
                 545
                                     550
                                                           555
Asp Ala Lys Glu Val Arg Lys Glu Asn Gln Ala Asn Thr Ser
                                                          Val
                560
                                     565
                                                           570
Val
<210> 24
<211> 455
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3557211CD1
<400> 24
Met Asp Pro Thr Gly Asn Ser Ala Thr Pro Gln Ile Leu Glu Leu
                                      10
Lys Trp Ser His Ile Glu Trp Ser Gln Thr Glu Tyr Ile Cys Glu
                 2.0
                                      25
                                                           3.0
Asn Val Gly Leu Leu Pro Leu Glu Ile Ile Arg Arg Gly Tyr Ser
                 35
                                      40
Met Asp Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ile Lys Val Asn Gln Val Ser Ala
                 50
                                      55
                                                           60
Ala Val Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Val Ile Pro Ser Lys Leu Ile Gln
                                      70
                 65
Phe Asp Pro Gly Met Ser Thr Lys Met Trp Asn Ile Ala Ile Thr
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Tyr Asp Gly Leu Glu Glu Asp Asp Glu Val Phe Glu Val Ile Leu
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Asn Ser Pro Val Asn Ala Val Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr Lys Ala Ala
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Val Lys Ile Leu Asp Ser Lys Gly Gly Gln Cys His Pro Ser
                                                          Tyr
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Ser Ser Asn Gln Ser Lys His Ser Thr Trp Glu Lys Gly Ile
                                                          Trp
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
His Leu Leu Pro Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser
                                         Thr Thr Ser Gly Ser
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Phe His Leu Glu Arg Arg Pro Leu Pro Ser
                                         Ser Met Gln Leu Ala
                170
                                     175
                                                          180
Val Ile Arg Gly Asp Thr Leu Arg Gly Phe Asp Ser Thr Asp Leu
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Ser Gln Arg Lys Leu Arg Thr Arg Gly Asn Gly Lys Thr Val Arg
                200
                                     205
                                                          210
Pro Ser Ser Val Tyr Arg Asn Gly Thr Asp Ile Ile Tyr Asn Tyr
                                                          225
                215
                                     220
His Gly Ile Val Ser Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Asp Ser Phe Pro
                                                          Thr
```

His Lys Arg Lys Ala Lys Val Ser Ile Ile Ser Gln Pro Gln Lys

PCT/US00/12811 WO 00/68380 Thr Ile Lys Val Ala Glu Leu Pro Gln Ala Asp Lys Val Glu Ser Thr Thr Asp Ser His Phe Pro Arg Gln Asp Gln Leu Pro Ser Phe Pro Lys Asn Cys Thr Leu Glu Leu Lys Gly Leu Phe His Phe Glu Glu Gly Ile Gln Lys Leu Tyr Gln Cys Asn Gly Ile Ala Trp Lys Ala Trp Ser Pro Gln Thr Lys Asp Val Glu Asp Lys Ser Cys Pro Ala Gly Trp His Gln His Ser Gly Tyr Cys His Ile Leu Ile Thr Glu Gln Lys Gly Thr Trp Asn Ala Ala Ala Gln Ala Cys Arg Glu Gln Tyr Leu Gly Asn Leu Val Thr Val Phe Ser Arg Gln His Met Arg Trp Leu Trp Asp Ile Gly Gly Arg Lys Ser Phe Trp Ile Gly Leu Asn Asp Gln Val His Ala Gly His Trp Glu Trp Ile Gly Gly Glu Pro Val Ala Phe Thr Asn Gly Arg Arg Gly Pro Ser Pro Arg Ser Lys Leu Gly Lys Ser Cys Val Leu Val Gln Arg Gln Gly Lys Trp Gln Thr Lys Asp Cys Arg Arg Ala Lys Pro His Asn Tyr Cys Ser Arg Lys Leu <210> 25 <211> 437 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 4675668CD1 <400> 25 Met Pro Lys Phe Lys Ala Ala Arg Gly Val Gly Gln Glu Lys His Ala Pro Leu Ala Asp Gln Ile Leu Ala Gly Asn Ala Val Arg Ala Gly Val Arg Glu Lys Arg Arg Gly Arg Gly Thr Gly Glu Ala Glu Glu Glu Tyr Val Gly Pro Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Ile Leu Gln Gln Ala Arg Gln Gln Glu Glu Leu Glu Ala Glu His Gly Thr Gly Asp Lys Pro Ala Ala Pro Arg Glu Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu Gly Pro Arg Met Pro Gln Asp Gly Ser Asp Asp Glu Asp Glu Glu Trp Pro Thr Leu Glu Lys Ala Ala Thr Met Thr Ala Ala Gly His His Ala Glu Val Val Val Asp Pro Glu Asp Glu Arg Ala Ile Glu Met Phe Met Asn Lys Asn Pro Pro Ala Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Asp Ile Ile Met Glu Lys Leu Thr Glu Lys Gln Thr Glu Val Glu Thr Val Met Ser Glu Val Ser Gly Phe Pro Met Pro Gln Leu Asp Pro Arg Val Leu Glu Val Tyr Arg Gly Val Arg Glu Val Leu Ser Lys Tyr Arg Ser Gly Lys Leu Pro Lys Ala Phe Lys Ile Ile Pro Ala Leu

```
PCT/US00/12811
 WO 00/68380
Ser Asn Trp Glu Gln Ile Leu Tyr Val Thr Glu Pro Glu Ala Trp
                 215
                                      220
Thr Ala Ala Ala Met Tyr Gln Ala Thr Arg Ile Phe Ala Ser Asn
                 230
                                      235
                                                           240
Leu Lys Glu Arg Met Ala Gln Arg Phe Tyr Asn Leu Val Leu Leu
                                      250
                 245
                                                           255
Pro Arg Val Arg Asp Asp Val Ala Glu Tyr Lys Arg Leu Asn Phe
                 260
                                      265
                                                           270
His Leu Tyr Met Ala Leu Lys Lys Ala Leu
                                         Phe Lys Pro Gly Ala
                 275
                                      280
                                                           285
Trp Phe Lys Gly Ile Leu Ile Pro Leu Cys
                                         Glu Ser Gly Thr
                                                           Cvs
                 290
                                      295
                                                           300
Thr Leu Arg Glu Ala Ile Ile Val Gly Ser
                                          Ile Ile Thr Lys
                                                           Cys
                 305
                                      310
                                                           315
Ser Ile Pro Val Leu His Ser Ser Ala Ala Met Leu Lys Ile Ala
                 320
                                      325
                                                           330
Glu Met Glu Tyr Ser Gly Ala Asn Ser Ile Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu
                 335
                                      340
                                                           345
Leu Asp Lys Lys Tyr
                    Ala Leu Pro Tyr Arg Val Leu Asp Ala Leu
                 350
                                      355
                                                           360
Val Phe His Phe Leu Gly Phe Arg Thr Glu Lys Arg Glu Leu Pro
                 365
                                      370
                                                           375
Val Leu Trp His Gln Cys Leu Leu Thr Leu Val Gln Arg Tyr
                 380
                                      385
                                                           390
Ala Asp Leu Ala Thr Asp Gln Lys Glu Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu
                 395
                                      400
                                                           405
Arg Leu Gln Pro His Pro Gln Leu Ser Pro Glu Ile Arg Arg
                                                          Glu
                 410
                                      415
                                                           420
Leu Gln Ser Ala Val Pro Arg Asp Val Glu Asp Val Pro Ile Thr
                 425
                                      430
Val Glu
<210> 26
<211> 2893
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 398269CB1
<400> 26
agtggctgag tcgggggcgg gctggggaggg ctgtcggtgg gccagtctgc gtacqacqqc
cegtecectg egeaeggaeg eegggaagaa gggggtgggg ceaegtttge gteegegeea 120
teaggeeega gatageggeg aggteegett teagtgtatg gtttteeetg ceaaaeggtt 180 etgettggtg ecateeatgg agggegtgeg etgggeettt teetgeggea ettggetgee 240
gagecgagec gaatggetge tggeagtgeg ategatteag eeegaggaga aggagegeat 300
tggccagttc gtctttgccc gggacgctaa ggcagccatg gctggtcgtc tgatgataag 360
gaaattagtt gcagagaaat tgaatatccc ttggaatcat attcgtttgc aaagaactgc 420
aaaaggaaaa ccagttettg caaaggacte ategaateet taccegaatt teaaetttaa
catcicicat caaggagact atgcagtgct tgctgctgaa cctgagctgc aagttggaat 540
tgatataatg aagactagtt ttccaggtcg tggttcaatt ccagaattct ttcatattat 600
qaaaagaaag tttaccaaca aagaatggga aacaatcaga agctttaagg atgagtggac 660
tcagctggat atgttttata ggaattgggc acttaaggaa agcttcataa aagccattgg
                                                                     720
tgttggacta ggatttgaat tgcagcggct tgaatttgat ctatctccat taaacttgga 780
tataggccaa gtttataaag aaacacgttt attcctggat ggagaggaag aaaaagaatg 840
ggcatttgag gaaagcaaaa tagatgagca ccattttgtt gcagttgctc ttaggaaacc 900
cgatggatct agacatcagg atgttccatc tcaggatgat tccaaaccaa cccagaggca 960
atttactatt etcaacttta atgatttaat gtcatetgee gtteecatga caeetgaaga 1020
teetteattt tgggaetgtt tttgetteae agaagaaatt eeaataegaa atggtacaaa 1080
gtcatgatga ttccctgagt aacaaaggga aatgaaaact gtttgtgatc ttccgtattc 1140
actgaaaaat aaatgcttgt ttagtatcaa attttatttc acgaaagttt ttttaaagaa 1200
cagaaacttt tccaattaaa aaaaaaaagc agacttctgg ttcaagatag ctcactggaa 1260
tacatgttta cctctttctt tcctaaattg cattgaattg ataggaagga tggcggaatc 1320
ttaaagtgat acatgctaac tgtagaaaaa aatagaaaat gcacataagc aaaaggaaac 1380
atttaaatgo tatotttoaa agataactao tottaaaaco ttgagtatot tttoagacot 1440
ttttcttggc aaatgaatcc atattgacat atttgatttt tttaaaaaca tggaaacgta 1500
```

ctgttttgta aattettttt aactgeacat etaetgttea taaatatace tetgtaacat 1560 aactttttgt ggttctaatg tactctgttg tatagctaat acaagttagg atgcttttgg 1620 ccagaggtaa cagtgtccaa atataattgg cctaagtaac ctaggaaatt gtttgacata 1680 acacagggtt caggggtgtc attaaagaca cactttttt gccttgacct cagttggttt 1740 gttttgcctt aggctattcc acctctcgat cacaagaget gctgctataa cttccagttt 1800 tacatetttg taaaattgta teteaaagge agaaaaggee atttegtete teatttgttt 1860 tatccatgag gaagattttt aacaaaagcc tccagaagat ttcccctcag tttccattga 1920 cttagatcag gttacagaga aaggcaatgt ctgacatttt tggtctctgt tagaagtaga 1980 ctctgttgaa aagaaagaag ctaagctagg tgtgaagaat ggaattggaa gcccactgcc 2040 ttcccataag aaaggtttac cataatttac tcactttttt ctgtgttaga cattttgatt 2100 atctgcagtt tattactaca agcagtggca gagtgaatgt ccttgtacat tttgagttac 2160 atgcttaatt atgtccttga gaaagtttct aaaagtggaa tgattggttt gactggttca 2220 tagggettta attatacaat ttaccectet aattagtact atatgtatgt gacticecte 2280 cccctgccag aatactcctt ggtcaattgt aggtattctt tttggtttaa tttttgccaa 2340 tgtaattaaa aaatggtatg tcatttttaa aatttgtatt tctttcatta caaataagat 2400 tottatgtca gtattgttat tggcttttcg tattcctctt aacgtgaacc gtctgttcat 2460 tgtttttacc tgttttcgtt ttagcaagta gtacttaatt taaaqtqtqa acttaatata 2520 taagatgeea ggaccateat attgatgaca aaaatetatt atgtggttgt agtgeatgte 2580 ttggagttaa actettaagt atcaagaagt aaaataattt cattgtttet gttactaaca 2640 ttaaaagtgt gcaaattgta taaaattagg tacttcgatt agtaaaagaa aaaaatttga 2700 atgttttttt ttttatttta ttaagcatgc ccagttatgc caagcatagt aaataaaggt 2760 caagtagcat ttataataga ggaagtattg ttatccctag catgagtgta atggtgatat 2820 gaaaaacttt gtcttgtcat tataataata aaaaaatgaa catttattat ggaatttcaa 2880 aaaaaaaaa aaa 2893 <210> 27 <211> 2276 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1258888CB1 gegagtggag eggaggacee gageggetga qqaqaqaqqa qqeqqeqt tagetqetae 60 ggggtccggc cggcgccctc ccgagggggg ctcaggagga ggaaggagga cccgtgcgag 120 aatgeetetg ceetggagee ttgegeteee getgetgete teetgggtgg caggtggttt 180 cgggaacgcg gccagtgcaa ggcatcacgg gttgttagca tcggcacgtc agcctqqqqt ctgtcactat ggaactaaac tggcctgctg ctacggctgg agaagaaaca gcaagggagt 300 etgtgaaget acatgcgaac etggatgtaa gtttggtgag tgcgtgggac caaacaaatg 360 cagatgettt ccaggataca ccgggaaaac ctgcagtcaa gatgtgaatg agtgtggaat 420 gaaaccccgg ccatgccaac acagatgtgt gaatacacac ggaagctaca agtgcttttg 480 ceteagtgge caeatgetea tgccagatge taegtgtgtg aactetagga catgtgccat 540 gataaactgt cagtacagct gtgaagacac agaagaaggg ccacagtgcc tgtgtccatc 600 ctcaggactc cgcctggccc caaatggaag agactgtcta gatattgatg aatgtgcctc 660 tggtaaagtc atctgtccct acaatcgaag atgtgtgaac acatttggaa gctactactg 720 caaatgtcac attggtttcg aactgcaata tatcagtgga cgatatgact gtatagatat 780 aaatgaatgt actatggata gccatacgtg cagccaccat gccaattgct tcaataccca 840 agggtccttc aagtgtaaat gcaagcaggg atataaaggc aatggacttc ggtgttctgc 900 tatecetgaa aattetgtga aggaagteet eagageaeet ggtaceatea aagaeagaat 960 caagaagttg cttgctcaca aaaacagcat gaaaaagaag gcaaaaatta aaaatgttac 1020 cccagaaccc accaggactc ctacccctaa ggtgaacttg cagcccttca actatgaaga 1080 gatagtttcc agaggcggga actctcatgg aggtaaaaaa gggaatgaag agaaaatgaa 1140 agaggggett gaggatgaga aaagagaaga gaaagccctg aagaatgaca tagaggagcg 1200 aagcctgcga ggagatgtgt ttttccctaa ggtgaatgaa gcaggtgaat tcggcctgat 1260 tetggtecaa aggaaagege taaettecaa aetggaacat aaageagatt taaatatete 1320 ggttgactgc agcttcaatc atgggatctg tgactggaaa caggatagag aagatgattt 1380 tgactggaat cetgetgate gagataatge tattggette tatatggeag tteeggeett 1440 ggcaggtcac aagaaagaca ttggccgatt gaaacttctc ctacctgacc tgcaacccca 1500 aagcaacttc tgtttgetct ttgattaccg gctggccgga gacaaagtcg ggaaacttcg 1560 agtgtttgtg aaaaacagta acaatgccct ggcatgggag aagaccacga gtgaggatga 1620 aaagtggaag acagggaaaa ttcagttgta tcaaggaact gatgctacca aaagcatcat 1680 ttttgaagca gaacgtggca agggcaaaac cggcgaaatc gcagtggatg gcgtcttgct 1740 tgtttcaggc ttatgtccag atagcctttt atctgtggat gactgaatgt tactatcttt 1800 atatttgact ttgtatgtca gttccctggt ttttttgata ttgcatcata ggacctctgg 1860 cattttagaa ttactagctg aaaaattgta atgtaccaac agaaatatta ttgtaagatg 1920

WO 00/68380

```
WO 00/68380
                                                                                  PCT/US00/12811
 cetttettgt ataagatatg ceaatatttg etttaaatat eatateaetg tatettetea 1980
 gtcatttctg aatctttcca cattatata taaaatatgg aaatgtcagt ttatctcccc 2040 tcctcagtat atctgatttg tataagtaag ttgatgagct tctctctaca acatttctag 2100 aaaaatagaaa aaaaagcaca gagaaatgtt taactgtttg actcttatga tacttcttgg 2160
 aaactatgac atcaaagata gacttttgcc taagtggctt agctgggtct ttcatagcca 2220 aacttgtata tttaaattct ttgtaataat aatatccaaa tcatcaaaaa aaaaaa 2276
 <210> 28
<211> 2016
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1375891CB1
 gaaaaggtac ccgcgagaga cagccagcag ttctgtggag cagcggtggc cggctaggat 60
 gagetgtete tggggtetgg etetgeeeet tttettette tgetgggagg ttggggtete 120
 tgggagetet geaggeecea geaceegeag ageagacaet gegatgacaa eggacgacae 180
 agaagtgccc gctatgactc tagcaccggg ccacgccgct ctggaaactc aaacgctgag 240 cgctgagacc tcttctaggg cctcaacccc agccggcccc attccagaag cagagaccag 300
 gggagccaag agaatttccc ctgcaagaga gaccaggagt ttcacaaaaa catctcccaa 360
 cttcatggtg ctgatcgcca cctccgtgga gacatcagcc gccagtggca gccccgaggg 420
 agctggaatg accacagtte agaccateae aggeagtgat eeegaggaag eeatetttga 480
 caccetttge accgatgaca getetgaaga ggcaaagaca etcacaatgg acatattgae 540
 attggeteae acetecaeag aagetaaggg cetgteetea gagageagtg cetetteega 600
 cggcccccat ccagtcatca ccccgtcacg ggcctcagag agcagcgct cttccgacgg 660 cccccatcca gtcatcaccc cgtcacgggc ctcagagagc agcgcctctt ccgacggccc 720
 ccatccagtc atcaccccgt catggtcccc gggatctgat gtcactctcc tcgctgaagc 780
 cctggtgact gtcacaaaca tcgaggttat taattgcagc atcacagaaa tagaaacaac 840
aacttccage atccetgggg cetcagacat agateteate eccaeggaag gggtgaagge 900 etcgtecace teegatecae eagetetgee tgaetecaet gaageaaaae cacacateae 960 tgaggteaca geetetgeeg agaceetgte eacageegge accaeagagt eagetgeaee 1020 teatgeeaeg gttgggaeee eacteceae taacagegee acagaaagag aagtgaeage 1080
accoggggcc acgaccotca gtggagctct ggtcacagtt agcaggaatc ccctggaaga 1140 aacctcagcc ctctctgttg agacaccaag ttacgtcaaa gtctcaggag cagctccggt 1200 ctccatagag gctgggtcag cagtgggcaa aacaacttcc tttgctggga gctctgcttc 1260
etectacage eceteggaag ecgeeetcaa gaactteace eetteagaga caeegaceat 1320
ggacategea accaagggge cettececae cageagggae cetetteett etgtecetee 1380
gactacaacc aacagcagcc gagggacgaa cagcacctta gccaagatca caacctcagc 1440
gaagaccacg atgaagcccc aacagccacg cccacgactg cccggacgag gccgaccaca 1500
gacgtgagtg caggtgaaaa tggaggtttc ctcctcctgc ggctgagtgt ggcttccccg 1560
gaagacetea etgaceecag agtggeagaa aggetgatge ageageteea eegggaacte 1620
cacgcccacg cgcctcactt ccaggtctcc ttactgcgtg tcaggagagg ctaacggaca 1680 tcagctgcag ccaggcatgt cccgtatgcc aaaagagggt gctgccccta gcctgggccc 1740
ccaccgacag actgcagctg cgttactgtg ctgagaggta cccagaaggt tcccatgaag 1800 ggcagcatgt ccaagccct gaccccagat gtggcaacag gaccctcgct cacatccacc 1860 ggagtgtatg tgtgggagg ggcttcacct gttcccagag gtgtccttgg actacacttg 1920
gcacatgtto tgtgtttcag taaagagaga ootgatcaco catotgtgtg ottocatoot 1980
gcattaaaat tcactcagtg tggcccaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                                            2016
<210> 29
<211> 2520
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1524355CB1
caagatggeg getggeggag etgtegetge ggegeeegag tgeeggette teeectaege 60
getacacaag tggageteet ttteeteeae ctacetteee gagaacattt tagtggacaa 120
accaaatgac caatetteaa gatggtette agagageaac tateeteee agtacttgat 180
tetaaagete gaaaggeetg etatagttea gaatateaca tttggaaaat atgagaaaac 240
tcatgtttgc aatttgaaga aatttaaagt ctttggtgga atgaatgaag aaaatatgac 300
```

agagetgttg tecagtgget taaagaatga ttataacaaa gaaacattca eettgaagca 360 taaaattgat gaacagatgt teeettgteg atteattaaa atagtteeae tettgteetg 420 gggacccage tttaacttta gcatctggta tgttgaactt agtggcattg atgatcctga 480 tatagtacaa cettgtetea actggtatag caagtacegt gaacaggaag etattegeet 540 ttgcctaaaa cacttcagac aacacaacta tacagaagct tttgagtcac tgcaaaagaa 600 aaccaagatt gcactggaac atcccatgtt aacagatatt catgacaagc tggtgttgaa 660 gggtgatttt gatgcttgcg aagagttgat tgaaaaggct gtaaatgatg gcttgttcaa 720 tcagtatatc agtcaacagg aatataagcc acgatggagt caaatcattc ccaaaagtac 780 caaaggtgat ggggaagata accgtccagg aatgagagga ggccatcaga tggttattga 840 tgttcaaaca gagactgttt atttgtttgg tggctgggat ggaacacaag atcttgctga 900 cttctgggcg tacagtgtga aggagaacca gtggacatgt atctctagag acactgaaaa 960 agagaatggt cetagtgcca gategtgtca taaaatgtgc attgatattc aacggaggca 1020 aatotacaca ttggggcgtt acttggattc ctctgtgagg aacagcaaat ctctgaaaag 1080 tgacttctat cgttatgaca ttgatacaaa cacatggatg ttactaagtg aggatactgc 1140 tgctgatgga gggccgaaat tggtgtttga tcatcagatg tgtatggact cagaaaaaca 1200 tatgatetac acttttggtg gtagaatttt gacttgtaat ggcagcgtag atgacagcag 1260 agccagtgaa ccacaattca gtggcttgtt tgctttcaac tgtcaatgtc aaacctggaa 1320 acttettega gaggaeteet gtaatgetgg geetgaggae atceagtete gaataggaea 1380 etgeatgtta tteeacteaa aaaategttg ettatatgta tttggtggee agegateaaa 1440 gacctatttg aatgatttct ttagttatga tgtggactct gatcatgtag acataatatc 1500 agatggcacc aagaaagact ctgggatggt tccaatgaca ggatttacac agagagcaac 1560 tattgatcca gaactgaatg aaatacacgt cttatctgga ctcagcaaag ataaggaaaa 1620 gagggaagaa aatgttagaa attcattctg gatttatgac attgtgagga atagttggtc 1680 ttgtgtctat aagaatgatc aagctgcaaa ggataatcca actaaaagtc ttcaggaaga 1740 agaaccatgt ccaaggtttg cccatcagct tgtatacgat gagctacaca aggttcatta 1800 cttatttggt gggaatccag gaaaatcttg ctctccaaag atgagattag atgacttctg 1860 gtcactgaag ttgtgtagac cttcaaaaga ttatttactg aggcattgca agtacctcat 1920 aagaaaacac aggtttgaag aaaaggccca agtggatccc cttagtgctc tgaaatattt 1980 acaaaatgat etttatataa etgtggatea tteagaceea gaagagaeaa aagagtttea 2040 geteetggea teagetetat teaaatetgg tteagatttt acagetetgg gettitetga 2100 tgtggatcac acctatgete aaagaactca getetttgae accttagtaa atttetttee 2160 tgacagcatg actcctccta aaggcaacct ggtagacctc atcacactgt aactgaagag 2220 tcactggaca cagaaatgga aaacaggagt cgatttccg tcttttggat tgcagctcca 2280 ctgactgaca gtaaagctgc agtgattgag gactgcaca gagttctgaa gggatcttaa 2340 ccatcacaag tttttaccet etteetteat geetgacete aacceegete teeteateet 2400 attectaaat taggetaata aagtgaaatt ggtataettt ceagttaaat atatatata 2460 atatattttt tcttacttta tcttttaaga attaatgagt ataaaagcaa aattaggcag 2520 <210> 30 <211> 1954 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1598937CB1 ccgagttatg cagctccggg cggcaagggg tcctgtcgag gggcgcggtc cataagggtt 60 gaggccagag gcgcgtacct ctgggcgccg agctctggag tggaggctgg ggttcggagt 120 gegteatetg gaageaggea eeeeggeegg eaggeagagt caeggtggea geattgagag 180 ttggacacco gggtccttga agtgatetet aggccccage cecaaateeg ceaecattee 240 gtgctgcggg gacaccatgg ctccagaaga ggacgctgga ggggaggcct tagggggcag 300 tttetgggag getggeaact acaggegeac ggtacagegg gtggaggaeg ggeacegget 360 gtgcggggac ctggtcagct gcttccagga gcgcgcccgc atcgagaagg cttatgccca 420 gcagttggct gactgggcc gaaagtggag ggggaccgtg gagaagggcc cccagtatgg 480 cacactggag aaggcctggc atgccttttt cacggcggct gagcggctga gcgcgctgca 540 cetggaggtg cgggagaage tgcaagggca ggacagtgag cgggtgcgcg cctggcagcg 600 gggggettte caceggeetg tgetgggegg etteegegag ageegggegg ecgaggaegg 660 cttccgcaag gcccagaagc cctggctgaa gaggctgaag gaggttgagg cttccaagaa 720 aagctaccac gcagcccgga aggatgagaa gaccgcccag acgagggaga gccacgcaaa 780 ggcagacagc gccgtctccc aggagcagct gcgcaaactg caggaacggg tggaacgctg 840 tgccaaggag gccgagaaga caaaagctca gtatgagcag acgctggcag agctgcatcg 900 ctacacteca egetacatgg aggacatgga acaggeettt gagacetgee aggeegeega 960 gegecagegg ettettet teaaggatat getgeteace ttacaceage acetggacet 1020 ttecageagt gagaagttee atgaacteca eegtgacttg caceagggea ttgaggeage 1080 cagtgacgaa gaggatetge getggtggeg cageacceae gggeeaggea tggeeatgaa 1140

WO 00/68380

```
WO 00/68380
                                                                                  PCT/US00/12811
  ctggccacag ttcgaggagt ggtccttgga cacacagagg acaatcagcc ggaaagagaa 1200
 gggtggccgg agccctgatg aggttaccct gaccagcatt gtgcctacaa gagatggcac 1260 cgcacccca ccccagtccc cggggtcccc aggcacgggg caggatgagg agtggtcaga 1320 tgaagagagt ccccggaagg ctgccaccgg ggttcgggtg agggcactct atgactacgc 1380
  tggccaggaa gctgatgagc tgagcttccg agcaggggag gagctgctga agatgagtga 1440
  ggaggacgag cagggctggt gccaaggcca gttgcagagt ggccgcattg gcctgtaccc 1500
 tgccaactac gtggagtgtg tgggcgcctg agtgtcctga cagcccttct gcaacgttta 1560
 cccaccetgg ttcagagece agettetect ggagageegg acceteaggg ccctgaaceg 1620
 tegetetetg getgeteete tgteeettga gggaggaagt cetgggacee agggagggga 1680 ggggeetttg tetagggaag ggaetggtag ggaagggaeg agtetagget gagggeaaga 1740 tgggaggtea gaggtgacag aagegtteag gggtgeetgg geeteeeeag gagetgtgga 1800 eteagtteet gaeetetget ttgggggtee ttggggtgag tgtagttetg 1860
 gectageage accetettgt ggettgttet agegtgtatt aaaaettgae acacaccae 1920
 acacaaaaac aaaaacacca aaaaaaaaaa aaaa
                                                                                           1954
 <210> 31
 <211> 1817
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1725801CB1
 gacgeggtga ggagaeggee cacggegeee gegggetggg geggtegett etteettete
 egtggeetae gagggteece ageetgggta aagatggeec catggeece gaagggeeta 120
 gtoccagetg tgctctgggg cctcagecte ttcctcaace tcccaggace tatctggete 180
 cagecetete cacetececa gtettetece eegeeteage eccateegtg teatacetge 240 eggggaetgg ttgacagett taacaaggge etggagagaa ecateeggga caactttgga 300
 ggtggaaaca ctgcctggga ggaagagaat ttgtccaaat acaaagacag tgagacccgc 360
 ctggtagagg tgctggaggg tgtgtgcagc aagtcagact tcgagtgcca ccgcctgctg 420
 gagetgagtg aggagetggt ggagagetgg tggttteaca agcageagga ggeeeeggae 480
etettecagt ggetgtgete agattecetg aagetetget geeeegeagg cacetteggg 540 eceteetgee tteeetgtee tgggggaaca gagaggeeet geggtggeta egggcagtgt 600
 gaaggagaag ggacacgagg gggcagcggg cactgtgact gccaagccgg ctacgggggt 660
gaggectgtg gecagtgtgg cettggetae tttgaggeag aacgeaacge cagecatetg 720 gtatgttegg ettgttttgg eeeetgtgee egatgeteag gaeetgagga ateaaactgt 780 ttgeaatgea agaagggetg ggeeetgeat eaeetcaagt gtgtagaeat tgatgagtgt 840
ggcacagagg gagccaactg tggagctgac caattetgeg tgaacactga gggctectat 900
gagtgeegag actgtgeeaa ggeetgeeta ggetgeatgg gggeagggee aggtegetgt 960 aagaagtgta geeetggeta teageaggtg ggeteeaagt gtetegatgt ggatgagtgt 1020
gagacagagg tgtgtccggg agagaacaag cagtgtgaaa acaccgaggg cggttatcgc
                                                                                          1080
tgcatctgtg ccgagggcta caagcagatg gaaggcatct gtgtgaagga gcagatccca 1140
gagtcagcag gettettete agagatgaca gaagacgagt tggtggtget geagcagatg 1200
ttetttggca teateatetg tgeaetggee aegetggetg etaagggega ettggtgtte 1260
accgccatct tcattggggc tgtggcggcc atgactggct actggttgtc agagcgcagt 1320
gaccgtgtgc tggagggctt catcaagggc agataatcgc ggccaccacc tgtaggacct 1380
cctcccaccc acgctgcccc cagagettgg gctgccctcc tgctggacac tcaggacage 1440 ttggtttatt tttgagagtg gggtaagcac ccctacctgc cttacagage agcccaggta 1500
cccaggeceg ggeagacaag geceetgggg taaaaagtag ccetgaaggt ggataccatg 1560
agetetteae etggegggga etggeagget teacaatgtg tgaattteaa aagtttttee 1620
ttaatggtgg etgetagage tttggeecet gettaggatt aggtggteet cacaggggtg 1680 gggeeateae ageteeetee tgecagetge atgetgeeag tteetgttet gtgttcaeca 1740
catececaca ecceattgee aettatttat teateteagg aaataaagaa aggtettgga 1800
aagttaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                                          1817
<210> 32
<211> 2694
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1730482CB1
```

<400> 32

PCT/US00/12811 WO 00/68380 gacctagtgt gagcataatg gaaaaaacac aatcacttcc tacacgacca ccaacttttc 60 ctccaaccat tccaccagca aaagaagtat gtaaggcggc caaggctgac ctggtattta 120 tggtggatgg atcctggagc attggagatg aaaatttcaa taagatcatc agctttctat 180 acagcactgt tggagccctg aacaagattg gcacagatgg aacccaagtt gcaatggttc 240 agticactga tgatcccaga acagaattta aactaaatgc ttacaaaacc aaagagactc 300 ttcttgatgc aattaaacac atttcataca aaggaggaaa tacaaaaaca ggaaaagcaa 360 ttaagtatgt tegagatace ttgttcactg cagagtcagg tacaagaagg ggcateccaa 420 aggttategt ggttataact gatggaagat cacaagatga tgtgaacaaa atctccaggg 480 agatgcaatt agatggctat agcatttttg caattggtgt ggccgatgca gattactcgg 540 agttggttag cattggcagt aagcccagcg cacgccatgt cttctttgtg gatgactttg 600 acgcctttaa gaaaatcgaa gatgagttaa ttacttttgt ctgcgaaaca gcatcagcaa 660 agcaagtggg tgagaaggca atgaacgcat cagctaatat cacgtcagat ggtgtagaag 1200 tgctagggaa aatggttcga tcaagaggac caggtggaaa ctctgcaccg ttccagttac 1260 agatgtttga tattgtttgc tccacatcat gggccaatac agacaaatgc tgtgaacttc 1320 caggootgag agatgatgag tottgoocag accttoocca ticotgotoc tgttotgaaa 1380 ccaatgaagt ggctctggga ccagcgggcc caccaggtgg tccaggactc cgaggaccaa 1440 agggccagca aggtgaaccg ggtccaaagg gaccagatgg ccctcggggt gaaattggtc 1500 tgccaggaac tcagggtca cctggacct aaggaccaag tggtctgtcc attcaaggaa 1560 tgcccggaat gccaggagaa aaaggagaga aaggagatac tggccttcca ggtccacagg 1620 gtatcccagg agggcgttggt tcaccaggac gtgatggct accaggaccag aggggccttc 1680 cgggaaagga tggatcctcg ggacctccag gaccaccagg gccaataggc attcctggca 1740 cccctggagt cccagggatc acaggaagca tgggaccgca aggcgccctg ggaccacctg 1800 gtgtccctgg agcaaagggg gaacgaggag agcggggtga cctgcagtct caagccatgg 1860 tgagatcagt ggcgcgtcaa gtatgcgaac agctcatcca gagtcacatg gccaggtaca 1920 ctgccatcct caaccagatt cccagccact actcatccat ccggactgtc caagggcctc 1980 ctggggagcc tgggaggcca ggctcacctg gagcccctgg tgaacaagga ccccaggca 2040 caccaggctt ccccggaaat gcaggcgtgc cagggaccc aggagaacga ggtctaactg 2100 gagaaaatgt tgttatgtgg tttgtatgct acttttgggg ggcagggctc atttcagcag 2520 cctaaatctc ctccttggat aatgttaata ttattattat tattaacaaa aaatatatat 2580 ttttaaaaag ttcccttaat ctatgacatg gtagcaatga tttccctttg gtgtcttaat 2640 ggcatgtcag ataatttgtt tttccagaga agagagctca aagaggaatt ggga 2694 <210> 33 <211> 1149 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1810058CB1 <400> 33 cagtatetgg gtecageetg cageettagg gtecaggtga tgttacegtg tgtgtggeec 60 ttetteacag tggeeteeta gaaaaacaag accetgaete aaagaacace teteactaca 120 ttcagagtct gtcatctgaa ccatgaggat ctggtggctt ctgcttgcca ttgaaatctg 180 cacagggaac ataaactcac aggacacetg caggcaaggg caccetggaa teeetgggaa 240 ccccggtcac aatggtctgc ctggaagaga tggacgagac ggagcgaagg gtgacaaagg 300 cgatgcagga gaaccaggac gtcctggcag cccggggaag gatgggacga gtggagagaa 360 gggagaacga ggagcagatg gaaaagttga agcaaaaggc atcaaaggtg atcaaggctc 420 aagaggatee ceaggaaaae atggeeecaa ggggettgea gggeeeatgg gagagaaagg 480 cctccgagga gagactgggc ctcaggggca gaaggggaat aagggtgacg tgggtcccac 540 tggtcctgag gggccaaggg gcaacattgg gcctttgggc ccaactggtt taccgggccc 600 catgggccct attggaaagc ctggtcccaa gggagaagct ggacccacgg ggccccaggg 660

```
WO 00/68380
                                                                              PCT/US00/12811
  tgagccagga gtccggggaa taagaggctg gaaaggagat cgaggagaga aagggaaaat 720
  eggtgagact etagtettge caaaaagtge tttcaetgtg gggeteaegg tgetgageaa 780
 gtttccttct tcagatgtgc ccattaaatt tgataagatc cacatcactg ttttctccag 840
 gaatgttcag gtgtctttgg tcaaaaacgg agtaaaaata ctgcacacca gagatgctta 900
 cgtgagctct gaggaccagg cctctggcag cattgtcctg cagctgaagc tcggggatga 960
 gatgtggctg caggtgacag gaggagagag gttcaatggc ttgtttgctg atgaggacga 1020 tgacacaact ttcacagggt tccttctgtt cagcagccag tgacagagga gagtttataa 1080 atctgccaga ccatccatca gaatcagctt gggatgaact tattcagatg gttttacttt 1140
 attaattca
                                                                                       1149
 <210> 34
 <211> 1215
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 2040679CB1
 <400> 34
 gaagaactag catgtatgta ttatctccag tggaatttat aattctacaa cttttattta 60
 ttcaggccat ttccagcagt ttaaaaggtt tcctttcagc tatgagactg gctcatagag 120 gctgtaatgt tgatacacca gtttcaacgc tcacaccagt gaagacttca gaatttgaaa 180
 actitaaaac taaaatggtt atcacatcca aaaaagacta tcctctaagt aagaattttc 240
 catatteett ggaacatett cagaettett aetgtggget tgteegagtt gatatgegta 300
 tgctttgctt aaaaagcctt aggaaattag acttgagtca caaccatata aaaaagcttc 360 cagctacaat tggagacctc atacaccttc aagaacttaa cctgaatgac aatcacttgg 420
 agicatttag tgtageettg tgteatteta cacteeagaa gteaettegg agtttggaee 480
tcagcaagaa caaaatcaag gcactccctg tgcagttttg ccagctccag gaacttaaga 540 atttaaaact tgacgataat gaattgattc aatttccttg caagatagga caactaataa 600 accttcgctt tttgtcagca gctcgaaata agcttccatt tttgcctagt gaatttagaa 660
attratecet tgaatacttg gatetttttg gaaatacttt tgaacaacca aaagteette 720 cagtaataaa getgeaagca eeattaactt tattggaate ttetgeaega accatattae 780
ataataggat tocatatggc totcatatca ttocattoca tototgccaa gatttggata 840
ccgcaaaaat ttgtgtttgt ggaagattct gtctgaactc tttcattcaa ggaactacta 900
ccatgaatct gcattctgtt gcccacactg tggtcttagt agataatttg ggtggtactg 960
aagcacctat tatetettat ttetgttete taggetgtta tgttaattee tetgatatgt 1020
taaagtaatg ggtgagacca gaaaaagaaa tttcaataac agatcagttt ggggtgcatg 1080 tatgattttg cagcgtcaaa ttggagtaag ggaagatttc tgtatacttg ctggagagga 1140
ggaatgtgta tagttactca tttagatgac tccaaaactt ttattaaaac caattttagt 1200
tttaaaaaaa aaaaa
<210> 35
<211> 1300
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2960051CB1
<400> 35
ttctgcacaa agaactgaaa ggcatttatc cccaagggag gcagttattt tagattttac 60 taagaagttc agcaaatact tttcaacatt cccttctgtc ctttctttgt ttttaaagaa 120
agetetgatt ttgtttcatt tteagetgga gaettaaatg acaccaagea aageetaett 180
agtttagatc tccagaaatt ggctggtgga aaaaaatcaa acatgaagat tgcagttttg 240
ttttgttttt ttctgcttat catttttcaa actgactttg gaaaaaatga agaaattcct 300
aggaagcaaa ggaggaagat ctaccacaga aggttgagga aaagttcaac ctcacacaag 360
cacagatcaa acagacaget tggaatteeg caaacaacag tttttacacc agtagcaaga 420
cttcctattg ttaactttga ttatagcatg gaggaaaagt ttgaatcctt ttcaagtttt 480
cctggagtag aatcaagcta taatgtgtta ccaggaaaga agggacactg tttggtaaag 540
ggcataacca tgtacaacaa agctgtgtgg tcgcctgagc cctgcactac ctgcctctgc 600 tcagatggaa gagttctttg tgatgaaacc atgtgccatc cccagaggtg cccccaaaca 660
gttatacctg aaggggaatg ctgccctgtc tgctccgcta ctggtacaga gatttagcta 720
agcaaaatat cagtgtgtga ttaatcttta acttccattt gtttttgtta ctaattttag 780
attaaaatta tgatacatta gtcagatctg agtacttaaa atattggcaa aatgctgatt 840
aacatagaaa atatetggga aaatgtatgg taggggatat aaataataga etgtggettt 900
```

```
PCT/US00/12811
 WO 00/68380
 atagttetag etetateaga tteagtaaae ttggatgaga ttacatteea eatttgaete 960
 tcagctttag agatatggta acagaatttc tacaacagat cctgaattct tattgcatta 1020
 agggetetge titggtetat atgtgeatta teccaettaa tecagtgeaa egtgeettta 1080
 tcaccttgaa gccagggtaa acaaaggaag agtgatttgc atctaaagag aacaaagccc 1140
 caaccetetg getataceca accaeteaaa ggcageacag gaacceacat caetgettgg 1200
 ataateecag gaaaatgeag aaaaagtgta geetgaagea tgattttete atgtggeaet 1260
 tctgtgtgca ggagatcaca gcgcggtttt gttgctgcca
 <210> 36
 <211> 1562
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3117318CB1
aaggccgggc gcggtaagag cgtctcgggg agtagggcaa ggcggccggg ccctcccat
teegeetttt etteagegte etgeeegegg caetggetge gggtgeeggg ceaeetgega 120
gtgtgcgcag ggactctgga cacccgcggc ggcgagctga gggagcagtc tccacqaqqa 180
cccaggegga ccctctggeg ccatgegge cctccccggc ctgctggagg ccagggeggg 240 tacgcccgg ctgctcctcc tccagtgct tctcgctgcc gcgcgcccaa gctcggcgga 300 cggcagtgcc ccagattcgg cttttacaag tccacctctc agagaagaaa taatggcaaa 360
taacttttcc ttggagagtc ataacatatc actgactgaa cattctagta tgccaqtaga 420
aaaaaatatc actttagaaa ggccttctaa tgtaaatctc acatgccagt tcacaacatc 480
tggggatttg aatgcagtaa atgtgacttg gaaaaaagat ggtgaacaac ttgagaataa 540
ttatcttgtc agtgcaacag gaagcacctt gtatacccaa tacaggttca ccatcattaa 600
tagcaaacaa atgggaagtt attettgttt etttegagag gaaaaggaac aaaggggaac 660
atttaatttc aaagtccctg aacttcatgg gaaaaacaag ccattgatct cttacgtagg 720 ggattctact gtcttgacat gtaaatgtca aaattgtttt cctttaaatt ggacctggta 780
cagtagtaat gggagtgtaa aggttcctgt tggtgttcaa atgaataaat atgtgatcaa 840
tggaacatat getaacgaaa caaagetgaa gataacacaa ettttggagg aagatgggga 900
atcttactgg tgccgtgcac tattccaatt aggcgagagt gaagaacaca ttgagcttgt 960
ggtgctgagc tatttggtgc ccctcaaacc atttcttgta atagtggctg aggtgattct 1020
tttagtggcc accattctgc tttgtgaaaa gtacacacaa aagaaaaaga agcactcaga 1080
tgaggggaaa gaatttgagc agattgaaca gctgaaatca gatgatagca atggtataga 1140
aaataatgtc cccaggcata gaaaaaatga gtctctgggc cagtgaatac aaaacatcat 1200
gtcgagaatc attggaagat atacagagtt cgtatticag ctitgtttat ccttcctgtt 1260
aagageetet gagtttttag ttttaaaagg atgaaaaget tatgeaacat geteageagg 1320
agetteatea aegatatatg teagatetaa aggtatattt teattetgta attatgttae 1380
ataaaagcaa tgtaaatcag aataaatatg ttagaccaga atacaaatta attatattct 1440
ggtcttcaaa ggacacacag aacagatatc agcagaatca cttaatactt catagaacaa 1500
aaatcactca aaacctgttt ataaccaaag aattcatgaa aaagaaagcc tttggccatt 1560
<210> 37
<211> 2801
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> 2793
<223> a, t, c, g, or other
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3486992CB1
<400> 37
gactttgctt gaatgtttac attttctgct cgctgtccta catatcacaa tatagtgttc 60
acgttttgtt aaaactttgg ggtgtcagga gttgagcttg ctcagcaagc cagcatggct 120
aggatgaget tigitatage agettgeeaa tiggigetgg geetaetaat gaetteatta 180
accgagtett ccatacagaa tagtgagtgt ccacaacttt gegtatgtga aattegteec 240
tggtttaccc cacagtcaac ttacagagaa gccaccactg ttgattgcaa tgacctccgc 300 ttaacaagga ttcccagtaa cctctctagt gacacacaag tgcttctctt acagagcaat 360
```

PCT/US00/12811 WO 00/68380 aacatcgcga agactgtgga tgagctgcag cagcttttca acttgactga actagatttc 420 teccaaaaca aetttaetaa eattaaggag gtegggetgg caaaeetaae eeageteaca 480 acgctgcatt tggaggaaaa tcagattacc gagatgactg attactgtct acaagacctc 540 agcaaccttc aagaactcta catcaaccac aaccaaatta gcactatttc tgctcatgct 600 tttgcaggct taaaaaatct attaaggctc cacctgaact ccaacaaatt gaaagttatt 660 gatagteget ggtttgatte tacacecaae etggaaatte teatgategg agaaaaecet 720 gtgattggaa ttctggatat gaacttcaaa cccctcgcaa atttgagaag cttagttttg 780 gcaggaatgt atctcactga tattcctgga aatgctttgg tgggtctgga tagccttgag 840 agectgtett tttatgataa caaactggtt aaagteeete aacttgeeet geaaaaagtt 900 ccaaatttga aattettaga cetcaacaaa aaccecatte acaaaateca agaaggggac 960 ttcaaaaata tgcttcggtt aaaagaactg ggaatcaaca atatgggcga gctcgtttct 1020 gtcgaccgct atgccctgga taacttgcct gaactcacaa agctggaagc caccaataac 1080 cctaaactct cttacatcca cogettgget tteegaagtg teeetgetet ggaaagettg 1140 atgetgaaca acaatgeett gaatgeeatt taccaaaaga cagtegaate eeteeceaat 1200 ctgcgtgaga tcagtatcca tagcaatccc ctcaggtgtg actgtgtgat ccactggatt 1260 aactccaaca aaaccaacat ccgcttcatg gagcccctgt ccatgttctg tgccatgccg 1320 cccgaatata aagggcacca ggtgaaggaa gttttaatcc aggattcgag tgaacagtgc 1380 ctcccaatga tatctcacga cagcttccca aatcgtttaa acgtggatat cggcacgacg 1440 gttttectag actgtcgage catggctgag ccagaacetg aaatttactg ggtcacteec 1500 attggaaata agataactgt ggaaaceett tcagataaat acaagetaag tagegaaggt 1560 accttggaaa tatctaacat acaaattgaa gactcaggaa gatacacatg tgttgcccag 1620 aatgtccaag gggcagacac tcgggtggca acaattaagg ttaacgggac ccttctggat 1680 ggtacccagg tgctaaaaat atacgtcaag cagacagaat cccattccat cttagtgtcc 1740 tggaaagtta attccaatgt catgacgtca aacttaaaat ggtcgtctgc caccatgaag 1800 attgataacc ctcacataac atatactgcc agggtcccag tcgatgtcca tgaatacaac 1860 ctaacgcatc tgcagccttc cacagattat gaagtgtgtc tcacagtgtc caatattcat 1920 cagcagactc aaaagtcatg cgtaaatgtc acaaccaaaa atgccgcctt cgcagtggac 1980 atctctgatc aagaaaccag tacagccett gctgcagtaa tggggtctat gtttgccgtc 2040 attagecttg cgtccattgc tgtgtacttt gccaaaagat ttaagagaaa aaactaccac 2100 cactcattaa aaaagtatat gcaaaaaacć tetteaatee cactaaatga getgtaceca 2160 ccactcatta acctctggga aggtgacagc gagaaagaca aagatggttc tgcagacacc 2220 aagccaaccc aggtcgacac atccagaagc tattacatgt ggtaactcag aggatatttt 2280 gettetggta gtaaggagea caaagaegtt tttgetttat tetgeaaaag tgaacaagtt 2340 gaagactttt gtattttga ctttgctagt ttgtggcaga gtggagagga cgggtggata 2400 tttcaaattt ttttagtata gcgtatcgca agggtttgac acggctgcca gcgactctag 2460 gettecagte tgtgtttggt ttttattett ateattatta tgattgttat tatattatta 2520 ttttatttta gttgttgtgc taaactcaat aatgctgttc taactacagt gctcaataaa 2580 atgattaatg acaggatggg gttcccctgt gcttttacca gtagcatgac cccttctgaa 2640 gccatccgta gaaagtactt tgtccccaaa aagcaacata cggtttgaac agcatgaaac 2700 tttgtagcat egggetaaga etttaaetea gageaaggea gaetggtaee tegttaagat 2760 gtagtgactg cggatgttta cactgaatga agntgcttaa t 2801 <210> 38 <211> 2597 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 4568384CB1 <400> 38 ccagaggcaa agaggccagt gaggactgct ctgtgcagtt gtccaggcct gaagaaggtg 60 geggtgattt gaateagaag aggtggeatt etetteatta ggaggatatg gataateaag 120 acetaacaaa ttgggeteeg aaagataeet tegteatggg gaagagtgaa tggagagaag 180 ataatataaa atgccaaacg tatataaatt gaaaggggaa aattgagaga acttgcgatc 240 catggtettg gtettecata aaggggaact gggacateca etggagcaga gcacagattg 300 geccaagage eccaagacte ecaetggeet eegcagagge egacagtgta ttegteetge 360 ggagattgtg gcttccctgt tagaaggaga ggagaacacc tgtggcaaac agaaaccaaa 420 ggaaaacaat ttaaagccaa aatttcaggc tttcaaggga gtaggctgtc tatatgaaaa 480 ggagtcaatg aaaaaatcct tgaaagacag tgttgcctct aacaataaag atcagaattc 540 catgaaacat gaggatccca gtatcatatc catggaagat gggtcccat atgttaatgg 600 ctcattaggt gaagtgactc catgccaaca tgcaaagaag gcgaatggcc caaactatat 660 tcagcctcaa aaaagacaga ccacttttga aagccaggat cgcaaggcag tgtcccctag 720 cagttctgaa aagagaagta agaatcctat ttctaggcca ttagaaggta agaagtcctt 780 aagtettagt gcaaagacte acaacatagg etttgacaaa gacagetgee atagtaceae 840 aaagacagaa getteacagg aagageggte tgatteaage ggeeteacat eteteaagaa 900

atcaccaaag gtctcatcca aggacactcg ggaaatcaaa actgatttct cactttctat 960 tagtaattcg tcagatgtga gtgctaaaga taagcatgct gaagacaatg agaagcgttt 1020 ggcagcettg gaagegagge aaaaageaaa agaagtgeag aagaagetgg tgcataatge 1080 tetggcaaat ttggatggte atccagagga taagecaaeg cacateatet teggttetga 1140 cagtgaatgt gaaacagagg agacatcgac tcaggagcag agccatccag gagaggaatg 1200 ggtgaaagag tctatgggta aaacatcagg gaagctgttt gatagcagtg atgatgacga 1260 atctgattct gaagatgaca gtaataggtt caaaattaaa cctcagtttg agggcagagc 1320 tggacagaag ctcatggatt tacagtcgca ctttggcacc gatgacagat tccgcatgga 1380 etetegattt etagaaactg acagtgaaga ggaacaggaa gaggtaaatg aaaagaaaac 1440 tgctgaggaa gaagagcttg ctgaagaaaa aaagaaagcc ctgaatgttg tacaaagtgt 1500 tttgcaaatc aacttaagca attctacaaa cagaggatca gtagctgcta agaaatttaa 1560 ggacatcata cattatgatc caacgaagca agaccatgcc acttacgaaa gaaaaagaga 1620 tgataaacca aaagaaagta aagcaaaacg aaaaaagaaa agggaggaag ctgagaaact 1680 acctgaggtg tctaaagaaa tgtattataa tattgctatg gatctgaaag aaatattcca 1740 aactacaaaa tataccagtg aaaaggaaga gggcacaccc tggaatgagg actgtggtaa 1800 agagaaacct gaggaaatcc aggaccctgc agctctgacc agtgacgctg agcagcccag 1860 egggtteaeg ttetetttt ttgatteaga cactaaagae ataaaggaag agaectaeag 1920 agttgaaaca gtgaaacctg gaaagattgt ctggcaggaa gaccctcgtt tacaagacag 1980 cagttcagaa gaggaagatg ttactgaaga aacagatcac agaaactcca gtcctggaga 2040 agcatcatta cttgagaaag agaccactag attttcttt ttctctaaga atgatgaacg 2100 acttcaaggt tetgaettat tetggagagg agtaggaagt aatatgagea ggaactettg 2160 ggaggccaga acaaccaacc tgcgtatgga ttgtcgaaag aaacataaag acgcaaaaag 2220 gaaaatgaaa ccaaaataat aaatgtcagc tggttttgat actgaatgtg aacaaggctc 2280 acctaaggaa actgacccag aaaacagttt tagctgacaa agaagaaatt tcagagtgaa 2340 ggaattītaa aaatctggct gacggaatat cattctggtt gccatctttt tctgtggaac 2400 tectetgeat ttetteetaa gtaattaett caaaaattaa atteaaette ttataaagga 2460 agaacaagat agtccttgaa aatacttttt gtatataatc tctttgccct ctatcctgag 2520 taactaatgg acatettete atgeaaggtt tatatgaage etttttaaat aaatgagtea 2580 aagcaaaaaa aaaaaaa <210> 39 <211> 2641 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 4586187CB1 <400> 39 etgggaagaa agetateage aecaaeteag aacteteeae etteagatea gaeattetag 60 atotocgtca gcaacttogt gagattacag aaaaaaccag caagaacaag gatacgctgg 120 agaagttaca ggcgagcggg gatgctctgg tggacaggca gagtcaattg aaagaaactt 180 tggagaataa ctettteete ateaecaetg taaacaaaac eeteeaggeg tataatgget 240 atgtcacgaa tetgcagcaa gataccageg tgctccaggg caatctgcag aaccaaatgt 300 atteteataa tgtggteate atgaacetea acaacetgaa ectgacecag gtgeageaga 360 ggaaceteat cacgaatetg cageggtetg tggatgacae aageeagget atecagegaa 420 tcaagaacga ctttcaaaat ctgcagcagg tttttcttca agccaagaag gacacggatt 480 ggctgaagga gaaagtgcag agcttgcaga cgctggctgc caacaactct gcgttggcca 540 aagccaacaa cgacaccetg gaggatatga acagccaget caactcatte acaggtcaga 600 tggagaacat caccactate teteaageca acgagcagaa cetgaaagae etgcaggaet 660 tacacaaaga tgcagagaat agaacagcca tcaagttcaa ccaactggag gaacgcttcc 720 agctctttga gacggatatt gtgaacatca ttagcaatat cagttacaca gcccaccacc 780 tgcggacgct gaccagcaat ctaaatgaag tcaggaccac ttgcacagat acccttacca 840 aacacacaga tgatctgacc tccttgaata ataccctggc caacatccgt ttggattctg 900 tttctctcag gatgcaacaa gatttgatga ggtcgaggtt agacactgaa gtagccaact 960 tatcagtgat tatggaagaa atgaagctag tagactccaa gcatggtcag ctcatcaaga 1020 attttacaat actacaaggt ccaccgggcc ccaggggtcc aagaggtgac agaggatccc 1080 agggaccccc tggcccaact ggcaacaagg gacagaaagg agagaagggg gagcctggac 1140 cacctggccc tgcgggtgag agaggcccaa ttggaccagc tggtccccc ggagagcqtq 1200 geggeaaagg atctaaagge teccagggee ceaaaggete eegtggttee eetgggaage 1260 ceggeetea gggeeceagt ggggaceag geeceeggg eecaceagge aaagagggae 1320 tecceggeee teagggeet eetggettee agggacttea gggeacegtt ggggageetg 1380 gggtgcctgg acctcgggga ctgccaggct tgcctggggt accaggcatg ccaggccca 1440 agggcccccc cggccctcct ggcccatcag gagcggtggt gcccctggcc ctgcagaatg 1500 agccaaccc ggcaccggag gacaatagct gcccgcctca ctggaagaac ttcacagaca 1560 aatgctacta tttttcagtt gagaaagaaa tttttgagga tgcaaagctt ttctgtgaag 1620

WO 00/68380

```
PCT/US00/12811
 WO 00/68380
 acaagtette acatettgtt tteataaaca etagagagga acageaatgg ataaaaaac 1680
 agatggtagg gagagagac cactggateg gcctcacaga ctcagagcgt gaaaatgaat 1740 ggaagtggct ggatgggaca tctccagact acaaaaattg gaaagctgga cagccggata 1800
 actggggtca tggccatggg ccaggagaag actgtgctgg gttgatttat gctgggcagt 1860
 ggaacgattt ccaatgtgaa gacgtcaata acttcatttg cgaaaaagac agggagacag 1920
 tactgtcatc tgcattataa cggactgtga tgggatcaca tgagcaaatt ttcagctctc 1980
 gcactgaaaa ccaattactg aaaaaaaatt gacagctagt gttttttacc atccgtcatt 2100
 acccaaagac ttgggaacta aaatgtteec cagggtgata tgetgatttt cattgtgeac 2160
 atggactgaa tcacatagat tctcctccgt cagtaaccgt gcgattatac aaattatgtc 2220 ttccaaagta tggaacactc caatcagaaa aaggttatca ttggtcgttg agttatggga 2280
 agaacttaag catatactgt gtaaacagtg ccatacattt ctaaaatccc aagtgtagga 2340
 aaaatatgca gacatacaga tatataggcc aactattagt aataatatga aatatactta 2400
 aagagetttt aaaaetttgt atttttgtae aaaatatttg tettttacaa ttttttteet 2460
 ttttttttt ttgtcatttt accgacataa tacatggagc caaagaaaac aataatggta 2520
 ctaataaaaa ctcctagggt ttcctgtcag atttaattct acccagtggc aaagaatttt 2580
 <210> 40
<211> 914
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 401801CB1
<400> 40
cagaggtgta ctctacatga tgcacaaatg tgatatgtct ttttggtgaa gagcacgtga 60 tgaaaacagt aaataactga gaatagcaca aagctactag ggactcagat gattcaaata 120
ttgaagacta tgagtaatat taatcagcaa cttagtttgt tatcttcagt tatatgggag 180
gagtacatta ttctttgtta taggactacc tcacccttaa attgtaagtt ctttattagc 240
ttattgcatt ttccattctt aaagcagtag tttagtgttc tcttactgta tgacaattaa 300
aagtatactt aattgactac ataatgtgat agttaaaaaa tatatttaaa gtagcttttt 360
gaaagetttg etgttteece ceetttttgt atataaaage attagttgte attatteatg 420
tgttctcatt actttttaca aatgagaaca atgccttatg catgttgtga acaattacta 480
aaattttatg taaatttaac ctttatttt aattaatatg tgttaagata taacattatt 540
ttatctatta atatatgtat tttaatttac aggaaaacat ctttatgtat ggaggcagaa 600
ttgaaacaaa tgatggcaat gtcacagatg aattatgggt ttttaacata catagtcagt 660 catggagtac aaaaactcct actgttcttg gacatggtca gcagtatgct gtggagggac 720
attcagcaca tattatggag ttggatagta gagatgttgt catgatcata atatttggat
attetgeaat atatggttat acaagcagca tacaggaata ccatatetgt gagttactta 840
aaaattgtaa tttctttatt gattgggaat gttttctct ttaataaaat cttcatatga 900
atttaaaaaa aaaa
                                                                            914
<210> 41
<211> 1006
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1721842CB1
ggcaaagaga actacaaatc ccagcgtcac ccgcggcctt gaagccccgc ccctgacaaa 60
ctgaaggtee eggtaageat egegteagta ettatggege etgeegggtt gtggtgaega 120
aagcagttge catggagttg etetgagtaa eeetgaggea gtgggaegee aagaetggag 180
aggaagegae tgeggggagt atttecattt taaceggaaa caateeetga acceacagga 240
atgaatgeet aatggtggag titteageat cagtgacagg etgaacecag acteccaggg 300 cacetgettg cacetttgaa tgatggeetg aactatgaac aaacgggact atatgaacac 360 tteggtacag gageeceete ttgactacte etteagaage atecaegtea tteaagatet 420
ggtaaatgag gagccaagga caggactacg accactgaag cgttcaaagt cggggaaatc 480
actgacccag tecetgtgge tgaataacaa tgttetcaat gatetgagag actteaacca 540 ggtggettea eagetgttgg ageacceaga gaacetggee tggategace tgteetttaa 600
tgacctgact tocattgacc ctgtcctaac aactttcttc aacctgagtg tcctctatct 660
```

```
PCT/US00/12811
WO 00/68380
 teaeggeaac ageatecage geetggggga ggtgaataag etggetgtee tteetegget 720
 cegtageetg acaetecatg ggaaceecat ggaggaagag aaagggtata ggcaatatgt 780
 gctgtgcacc ctgtcccgta tcaccacgtt cgacttcagt ggggtcacca aagcagaccg 840 caccacagct gaagtctgga aacgcatgaa catcaagccc aagaaggcct ggaccaagca 900
 gaatacactt tgaggeteec acgaecetag tagteetaaa ggeetaagea tagaeageat 960
 ggtttgacaa taaataattt gagctgttga gcagaaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                                             1006
 <210> 42
 <211> 2582
<212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1833221CB1
 <400> 42
 gttaaattta gtactgaatg cagcettttg ttgtttaaaa aatttttttg aactcacagt 60 ctacatcagc atcagcatct gcgtcaccat ttcaatctgc atggtatagt gaatctgaga 120 taactcaggg agcacgctca agategcaga accagcaacg ggatcatgat tcaaaaagac 180
 ctaaactttc ctgtacaaac tgtactacct cagctgggag aaatgttgga aatggtttaa 240
 acacattate agatteatet tggaggeata gteaagttee tagatettea teaatggtae 300 ttggateatt tggaacagae ttaatgagag agaggagaga tttggagaga agaacagatt 360
 cctctattag taatcttatg gattatagtc accgaagtgg tgatttcaca acttcatcat 420 atgttcaaga cagagttcct tcatattcac aaggagcaag accaaaagaa aactcaatga 480
 gcactttaca gttgaataca tcatccacaa accaccaatt gccttctgaa catcagacca 540
 tactaagtte tagggactee agaaattett taagateaaa tttttettea agagaateag 600
 aatcttcccg aagcaatacg cagcctggat tttcttacag ttcaagtaga gatgaagccc 660
 caatcataag caattcagaa agggttgttt catctcaaag accatttcaa gaatcttctg 720
acaatgaagg taggeggaca acgaggagat tgctgtcacg catagettet ageatgtcat 780
ctactttttt ttcacgaaga tctagtcagg attccttgaa tacaagatca ttgaattctg 840
aaaattetta egttteteea agaatettga eagetteaca gteeegtagt aatgtaceat 900
cagettetga agtteeegat aatagggeat etgaagette teagggattt egatttetta 960
ggcgaagatg gggtttgtca tetettagee acaatcatag etetgagtca gatteagaaa 1020 attttaacca agaatetgaa ggtagaaata caggaccatg gttatettee teaettagaa 1080
atagatgcac acctttgttc tctagaagga ggcgagaggg aagagatgaa tcttcaagga 1140
 tacctacete tgatacatea tetagatete atatttttag aagagaatea aatgaagtgg 1200
ttcaccttga agcacagaat gatcetettg gagetgetge caacagacca caagcatetg 1260 cagcatcaag cagtgecaca acaggtgget ctacatcaga tteggetcaa ggtggaagaa 1320
atacaggaat atcagggatt cttcctggtt ccttattccg gtttgcagtc cccccagcac 1380
ttgggagtaa tttgaccgac aatgtcatga tcacagtaga tattattcct tcaggttgga 1440
attcagctga tggtaaaagt gataaaacta aaagtgcgcc ttcaagagat ccagaaagat 1500
tgcagaaaat aaaagagage ctccttttag aggactcaga agaagaagaa ggtgacttat
gtagaatttg tcaaatggca gctgcatcat catctaattt gctgatagag ccatgcaagt 1620 gcacaggaag tttgcagtat gtccaccaag actgtatgaa aaagtggtta caggccaaaa 1680
ttaactctgg ttcttcatta gaagctgtaa ccacctgtga actatgtaaa gagaagttgg 1740
agettaacet ggaggatttt gatatteatg aactacatag ageteatgea aatgaacaag 1800
ctgagtatga gtttatcagc tctggtctct acctagtggt gttattgcac ttgtgcgaac 1860 aaagettttc tgatatgatg ggaaatacaa atgaaccaag cacacgtgtc cgatttatta 1920 accttgcaag aactctcag gcacatatgg aagatctcga aacttcagag gatgattccg 1980 aagaagacgg agaccataac aggacatttg atattgccta acttcatata agacagatgg 2040
atgatetgtg aacataagtg titattaaaa atggcaatta aatataaatt acttitgtgg 2100 gggaatgeet aataaataca ttgaetatat ataaaatgaa tatatacata cacatgtatg 2160
cctgtatata tatattcatt ctccagtgtt gctgaattaa aattctgctg gactttttaa 2220 catagcaaat ccgatgttta taaactggta atcaaaaagg ttttttcttt taggtgagtg 2280
ggaaagtatt accettgttt taaatateta agcaatgeet atcaaccett ttttgtgtta 2340
tgattactgt agtcatattt atgaaaaaag gtttgtgttt tactcttgct agtgagaaaa 2400 gtgggacaaa atatactttt gaaataaaat gctatatggc acctaattat tttttctttt 2460
aaaatgcctt aagttgcagt ctcattttga taatcatttg cttccagtgt ttaaaaatta 2520
aaaaaagaat ggggagaagg ttatgagaag agcattatta agtttccaaa tttaatttga 2580
<210> 43
<211> 2849
<212> DNA
```

<213> Homo sapiens

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811 <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 2041168CB1 acqtgaccaa gagctgacgt gtgcagaagt ccttcttgtc ctggtcgttg ttcccgtctg 60 agtaccaget ecceaetgee etgagggegg geeggeetge ggeggaggga aaaaggaaga 120 ggagaaggaa attgteecga atceetgeag tetttetgta ggttgeggea caaegeeagg 180 caaaagaaga ggaaggaatt taatcctaat cggtggaggt cgatttgagg gtctgctgta 240 gcaggtggct ccgcttgaag cgagggagga agtttcctcc gatcagtaga gattggaaag 300 attgttgga gtggcacacc actagggaaa agaagaaggg gcgaactgct tgtcttgagg 360 aggtcaaccc ccagaatcag ctcttgtggc cttgaagtgg ctgaagacga tcaccctcca 420 caggettgag eccagteeca cageetteet eccecageet gagtgactae tetatteett 480 ggtccctgct attgtcgggg acgattgcat gggctacgcc aggaaagtag gctgggtgac 540 cgcagcctgg tgattggggc tggcgcctgc tattgcatt atagactgac taggggaaga 600 aaacagaaca aggaaaaaat ggctgagggt ggatctgggg atgtgggtga tgctggggac 660 tgttctgggg ccaggtataa tgactggtct gatgatgatg atgacagcaa tgagagcaag 720 agtatagtat ggtacccacc ttgggctcgg attgggactg aagctggaac cagagctagg 780 gccagggcaa gggccagggc tacccgggca cgtcgggctg tccagaaacg ggcttccccc 840 aattcagatg ataccgtttt gtcccctcaa gagctacaaa aggttctttg cttggttgag 900 atgtctgaaa agccttatat tcttgaagca gctttaattg ctctgggtaa caatgctgct 960 tatgcattta acagagatat tattcgtgat ctgggtggtc tcccaattgt cgcaaagatt 1020 ctcaatactc gggatcccat agttaaggaa aaggctttaa ttgtcctgaa taacttgagt 1080 gtgaatgctg aaaatcagcg caggcttaaa gtatacatga atcaagtgtg tgatgacaca 1140 atcacttete gettgaacte atctgtgeag ettgetggae tgagattget tacaaatatg 1200 actgttacta atgagtatca gcacatgctt gctaattcca tttctgactt ttttcgttta 1260 ttttcagcgg gaaatgaaga aaccaaactt caggttctga aactcctttt gaatttggct 1320 gaaaatccag ccatgactag ggaactgctc agggcccaag taccatcttc actgggctcc 1380 ctctttaata agaaggagaa caaagaagtt attcttaaac ttctggtcat atttgagaac 1440 ataaatgata atttcaaatg ggaagaaaat gaacctactc agaatcaatt cggtgaaggt 1500 tcacttttt tcttttaaa agaatttcaa gtgtgtgctg ataaggttct gggaatagaa 1560 agtcaccatg atttttggt gaaagtaaaa gttggaaaat tcatggccaa acttgctgaa 1620 catatgttcc caaagagcca ggaataacac cttgattttg taatttagaa gcaacacaca 1680 ttgtaaacta ttcattttct ccaccttgtt tatatggtaa aggaatcctt tcagctgcca 1740 gttttgaata atgaatatca tattgtatca tcaatgctga tatttaactg agttggtctt 1800 taggtttaag atggataaat gaatatcact acttgttctg aaaacatgtt tgttgctttt 1860 tatetegetg cetagattga aatattttge tatttettet geataagtga eagtgaacea 1920 attcatcatg agtaagetce ettetgteat tttcattgat ttaatttgtg tatcatcaat 1980 aaaattgtat gttaatgctg gaaagaaaaa aagaagaaag aaaaaaacca tccctgtcct 2040 tcagtttata atctagttgg agagataaga aacgtacaaa ccaaaagata acagaatatc 2100 tgaagcatgt actcattgtc agatgttccc tctgagagca cagaggaggc aaaagcttct 2160 gtgggatgtg ctagtcggct aaagcttcac agaggaggtg gcaattgaaa atgagtcctg 2220 aggcatggaa gtaggaaccc tetteetatg acaggagate attetgetta gagtggagag 2340 tgtggagagt gggagtagat aattttggaa agctgggtga agccagttgt ggagaattgt 2400 ttgaatatta teecattgaa taeceagage caetaaatet ttttttaeta gaaaataatt 2460 ggggtccata tgaaagtctc tattactgag tagtgtcaat gagggtgtgg caaaatggag 2520 cctttcacat cctagtggtg gccatttggt aatacagata taagccttaa actatgtaaa 2580 cccttgtcct aaggaagtaa ttgaataatt gcccaaagat tgtatgtatg aggctgttca 2640 teccageact gtetaageta gtaaaaattg gaaacaattt aagtatetag cacattggat 2700 tggttataaa gcaaggaatg tteacacagt aggatattat aagtatgetg atggaaatet 2760 atattgccag gaaaagctat tcattatgcg ttgtgaagtc agaaagtaaa aaagggtaga 2820 tagaagtatt cgaagtatag ttccatttt <210> 44 <211> 670 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 2365794CB1 <400> 44 gaggcaagaa ttcggcacga ggggcgccgc gggcatttct tccactgccc gtctgaggga 60 acgctaagta gtgtgtccgg cgccgtgttc cagctccgcg ttgttccgcg agaaagcgag 120 aggeogagee egggetggtg egatggeege ggtggtggee aagegggaag ggeogeett 180

```
WO 00/68380
                                                                       PCT/US00/12811
 catcagegag geggeegtge ggggeaaege egeegteetg gattattgee ggaceteggt 240
 gtcagegetg tegggggeca eggeeggeat ecteggeete aceggeetet acggetteat
 ettetacetg etegeeteeg teetgetete eetgeteete atteteaagg egggaaggag 360
 gtggaacaaa tatttcaaat cacggagacc tetetttaca ggaggeetca tegggggeet 420
 cttcacctac gtcctgttct ggacgttcct ctacggcatg gtgcacgtct actgaaatgg 480 gggcccgggg gacttttta aaaaaccaga tcgggaggac tgtggccagc aattaacacc 540
 atgtagactt cettagttet taagtggttg aattegetge ttgttetgta acgttataaa 600
 taatttatat ctgaagacgg agagcctgta atattettea gattaaatga agegtgagae 660
 aaaaaaaaa
 <210> 45
 <211> 2364
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 2618452CB1
 <400> 45
 ctcaatgcca acaggcacca ttcctccacc gacaacgctg aaggccacag ggtccaccca 60
 cacagececa ccaatgatge caaccaccag tgggaccage caagectcaa geteetteaa 120
 cacagecaaa acetetacat ecetacatte acacaettee tecacaeace ateetgaagt 180
 caccccaact totateacca acatcaccct caaccccacc agtataggaa cotggacace 240 cgtggcccac accacctcgg ccaccagcag caggctaacc acacccttca ccacacattc 300
 cccacctaca gggagcagtc ccatctette cacaggteet atgactgcaa catcetttea 360
 gaccaccact tattatacac caccatcaca coctcagacc acacttccca ctcacgttcc 420
 acctttctcc acctccttgg tgactccaag tactcacaca gtcatcatca ctacccacac 480 acagatggcc acttctgcct ccatccactc aacgccaaca ggcaccgttc ctccaccaac 540
 aacgctcaag gccacagggt ccaccacac agccccacca atgacagtga ccaccagtgg 600
 gaccagecaa acceacaget catteageae agetacagee tettetteet teatateete 660
 ctcgtcttgg tcgtcttggc tgcctcagaa ctctagctca aggccaccgt catcacctat 720
 caccacacaa etececcaet tgagttetge aaccaeteet gitteeacaa etaateaget 780
 gtcctcctca ttttctccca gtccttctgc cccctctact gtttcttctt atgtgccctc 840
 eteccaetee tetecceaga etteategee ttetgttgge acatetteet etttegtgte 900
egeceegtg cactecacaa ecetgagete ggggteacae tecteattgt ceacteatee 960 caegaetgea teagtgtetg cateteetet tttteettet tetecagetg cetetaetae 1020
 cattagggcc actoteccc acactatete eteteettte accetetetg etetaetece 1080
 catatecact gttaccgtgt ctcccacccc atccagccac ctagcctcca gcaccattgc 1140
atttecgtcc acgcccagga ccacggccag cacccacacc gcccctgcct tctcctctca 1200 gtccaccacc tcgcggtcca cttctctcac cacccgagtt cccacatcag gctttgtgtc 1260
 acteaceteg ggggtgaegg gtatececae etetecagte accaacetta ceaecaggea 1320
cectggtece acettgtege etaceaeacg gtteetgace ageteetea etgeceatgg 1380 aageaeecet gettetgeee eggtatette tetegggaca ectaegeeca ceteaecegg 1440
 ggtctgcagt gtgcgggagc agcaggagga gatcacgttc aaggggtgca tggcgaacgt 1500
 gaeggtaacc egetgtgagg gegeetgeat tteegetgee agetteaaca teatcaccea 1560
 gcaggtggat gcccgctgca gctgctgccg cccctccac tcctatgagc agcagctgga 1620
getgeeetge eecgateeca geacgeetgg eeggeggete gtaeteacee tgeaggtgtt 1680 cageeactge gtgtgeaget etgtggeetg tggagaetag eagggteget geetgetete 1740
ctggggctga aggactgcag atgacagaca ggaaaacacc caccagcccc cttcccgctt 1800
gtgccagcag etgettteet ggtcaccagg cetggeeece aagtgeeetg ggeegtgget 1860 eectggggca eeggttggag aggggetgee aageagggge teagactace acacteetge 1920
agaccetgag ceageagaga gggaetgagg eggaeagtgg teaeggaeet eceaggeaea 1980
cagggcacte eegaccacce etgeceactg tecaacacet eccageceet gaacttggee 2040
ccagccetge tgggcccaga accetgcaga tgaagccaca gagcaggege tcgaccagae 2100
ccatcagggg cgaggaggc acggaaacct gtgccgagat gggggcaaga ggcccaggca 2160 gccaccagca cagagaagag gagatcccca gagtcaggga gggcagaggg tggcagcgag 2220
ggcagggcag ccgccccgc tcccagccag gcagaaggcc cccaccagca ccacaccat 2280
ecccagcage etgteettgg gagagggegt cacceggtea gagaetecaa ataaaceggt 2340
tcttgtcaag gcacaaaaaa aaaa
                                                                                 2364
<210> 46
<211> 3600
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<220>

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2622288CB1

<400> 46 gcagaggegg eggggeteet eeteeegete eteeteggee teeeettegg gegetetege 60 gctaactgtg ctcctccggg gccctccgcc tgctcccagc catggtggcc tggcgctcgg 120 cgttccttgt ctgcctcgct ttctccttgg ccaccctggt ccagcgagga tctggggact 180 ttgatgattt taacctggag gatgcagtga aagaaacttc ctcagtaaag cagccatggg 240 accacaccac caccaccaca accaatagge caggaaccac cagageteeg gcaaaacctc 300 caggtagtgg attggacttg getgatgett tggatgatca agatgatgge egcaggaaac 360 cgggtatagg aggaagagag agatggaacc atgtaaccac cacgaccaag aggccagtaa 420 ccaccagage tecageaaat aetttaggaa atgattttga ettggetgat geeetggatg 480 atcgaaatga tcgagatgat ggccgcagga aaccaattgc tggaggagga ggtttttcag 540 acaaggatct tgaagacata gtagggggtg gagaatacaa acctgacaag ggtaaaggtg 600 atggccggta cggcagcaat gacgaccctg gatctggcat ggtggcagag cctggcacca 660 ttgccggggt ggccagcgcc ctggccatgg ccctcatcgg tgccgtctcc agctacatct 720 cctaccagca gaagaagtte tgcttcagca ttcagcaggg tctcaacgca gactacgtga 780 agggagagaa cctggaagcc gtggtatgtg aggaacccca agtgaaatac tccacgttqc 840 acacgcagte tgeagageeg eegeege eegaaceage eeggatetga gggeeetgte 900 cagetgeagg catgeacaat ggtgecaeeg ettgteaeee ggeteeeee acceetteat 960 tiggaccege agetgetgtg etgetetgtg ceateggete ettgttggte tgagtttece 1020 ggatgagete tgggtgtttg tgagtttggt ttetetgece tgeeceaage gtgetgagae 1080 ttggtgeega aatteaagag ceagetetga tagaaageea geaceageet egggagetge 1140 tgagccacca actcccaaag ccagcctgcc tccagcttta ctgagcacag gatgcggggg 1200 ccaagatgat gctgaggcct gatgacattt atgcttaggg gacaagagtt tgaactcaag 1260 ggactgtgac ccctgcacac tggagtggct cattgtggca ggtttctgcc aatagacagc 1320 ecetgacagt ggeeteaagg agetgeaggt ggggggetea geetgeacec aettggagee 1380 cetgeaagga gegaaceggt cageaceaag taacaceaca cacaegeage acceaggatg 1440 atggtttcac ttcagtcttc cccatcccag gttttatgtt gctgggcttc cggagagccg 1500 gtccaagcgg aggctttcag tgatttaagt acaaacatgc atctcgtgat agtcctgcct 1560 tgagagetta ggaatettee ggataagtat gaageaatte gtaggeetgt tteeeatetg 1620 attocatagg gggctgggtg tggccttcgg gttgacatga gaaaggtctt tagcaatcat 1680 ttctgcaccg gagatgagtt ttatcctgtg ttggggagag gtgctcaccc tccaccctgt 1740 gtccctgttt tggtagcaag agtgaccgat gtcaagaacg agcatcaaag ccagaatcct 1800 gettgtttge ttaaaaatgt aattggggge ggegggggag gagaggggaa aqaqacatte 1860 gettggttta gtgaaacgca ggtgaetttg tagetetgtg gteageetae ttgtetgete 1920 tgagggagag tgcgtgggga gccatgctca ccgtggcaaa cacaggaacc ccatgactcg 1980 cccctcacct ggcgtggagc tgcctggttt gggctggagc agagctggtt tcctggaatg 2040 tteetttgge ceacatatgg ttetgteeeg gtgagetetg ttgteagagg etcaegggae 2100 agaaccacat gctagggtct agggcccctg tctactgata gtcagtttgc tgtgtcagaa 2160 agcacttctg aaagcagata tgagtcacca gacaggcagg atcttacaaa actcacgggc 2220 ctctttggtc tgcatgatgg ccccatgcgt ttcataggct gtccactgag cgggattgtc 2280 tgctgagtgg gatgagccaa ctccagtttc ttaaggaaac cactggaatc tgcagccccc 2340 acatgcatct gtctaacgca tgcctcgtgt tcgttttgca aacatgcctg tggtggaggg 2400 tggtcagttg tagccctgtg cgtctcaagg ctgccttgtg aggccattcc cagtgcgtgc 2460 ccttgagctc cttaccaccc cttttcctgc tcggcccttt aatccctgac agacctggac 2520 tgtgtggctg aagggggacc tgcagcactg cagaaatgcc tctgcgtggt gccatgaagg 2580 aaagaaacct tggcctggtc tcgagaagct tcccatgctt caggaagtta gtaagggtgg 2640 ggtggcttgc aggattggcc tgtttccagg gcctcccaca ctcattggcc agattgtgaa 2700 ctttgtcagg cttgtccctc cctgatacca agtatgtcga gaaccgatgg ccccaccctc 2760 tggctggtgc tgggccggag gtggctatgg aggattttgg catgcgtggc ctgtcgccac 2820 ctggacagcg tgacctcagg ggttgtccac tttaccttta tggtgaggcc tgtcggatgg 2880 ctaagtcctt gaaaccctag agctgtgacg tagaatatgt getgtctgtg agaccgtgtt 2940 cccaggagca ctgactgcag ttgagagaga cccattttgc tetecettac cgccccccgc 3000 ceegggtget ttetgeacaa agectagage etggeactea ageceacegg tggeagetee 3060 tagtgactgg acatgcctgg aagacccctc agccttctgt ttgcagaacg ttcatttcag 3120 gagcttctcc ttcccacaga catcttacac ttgctcgaca ctgccacctg cagaagcctg 3180 gegggetetg gteaccatgt gtetatetga aggttgeact ggeeageatg ggeetgteec 3240 aagcgagagg ggagacacag tggactgaaa ggactggttg aaaqtqqcca atctctatca 3300 gcttaatttg gcagagaaaa tttgtaacaa ctctgagcac atgctgggtg aagtcacagc 3360 tcaaggaaag ataaagctgg gcggaaggag gtgtgcgtgg cttctggggt gggacccaga 3420 ggggaggctc tgggacaggg gctggggttc agtgccaggg ccctgaggaa gaaatgggga 3480 etgateteaa aatteeagaa tteeetgtae atetgtteae gtgettgtgt ceaggtgtga 3540 cttgtaaact gtctagtgtt tgcattaaat aaaatggcac cgagcagaaa aaaaaaaaa 3600

<210> 47 <211> 1236

```
WO 00/68380
    <212> DNA
    <213> Homo sapiens
    <220>
    <221> misc_feature
    <223> Incyte ID No: 2806595CB1
    <400> 47
    ttaattteee egaaateaga etgetgeett ggaeegggae agetegegge eeeeggagee 60 tetageegte gaggagetge etggggaegt ttgeeetggg geeeeageet ggeeegggte 120
    accordgeat gaggagatgg gootgttgct cotggtocog ttgctcctgc tgcccggctc 180
    ctacggactg cccttctaca acggcttcta ctactccaac agegccaacg accagaacct 240
    aggcaacggt catggcaaag acctccttaa tggagtgaag ctggtggtgg agacacccga 300
    ggagaccetg ttcacctacc aaggggccag tgtgatcctg ccetgccgct accgctacga 360
    geeggeeetg gteteeeege ggegtgtgeg tgteaaatgg tggaagetgt eggagaaegg 420
    ggccccagag aaggacgtgc tggtggccat cgggctgagg caccgctcct ttggggacta 480
    ccaaggeege gtgeacetge ggeaggacaa agageatgae gtetegetgg agatecagga 540
    tetgeggetg gaggaetatg ggegttaeeg etgtgaggte attgaeggge tggaggatga 600
    aageggtetg gtggagetgg agetgegggg tgagatgeta aeggggaetg ggtgaeaetg 660
    ggacctgaga gcagagggga gaggaccaga gaaaacatcc agacctctgt gctttagaca 720
    tttaaaagta ettaattete aaaacaacee acatggaage tactgttgtg acceecattt 780
    tacaggtgag aaaactgagg cacagagagg tcaagtaact tacctaaggt cacacagett 840
    gtaaacgaca gagctggggt ctgaacccaa gcacccagcc tctagaatct gttcccctct 900 acccgctgta attcacatct cattcagaga gaggaaaacc agagctggtc ccacagctta 960
    ttagagacag agctgagatt taagcaaggt tagcgggtaa cacaagcgaa tgaggcagcc 1020
    cactgtgaga cgatgggagt ggtggggact gggcacactc ctgagccctt gtcctgtgcc 1080
    cagggagete ccacactact caggeccage tgatgatgee aegecagaat geagaceeca 1140
    ctgccaaatt ttctggcttg acaagataag citatatttt tatgtgagat ctccagattt 1200
    ttatgtaaaa acctcctttt taaaaacaaa acaaaa
                                                                                   1236
    <210> 48
    <211> 3081
    <212> DNA
    <213> Homo sapiens
    <220>
    <221> misc_feature
    <223> Incyte ID No: 2850987CB1
    <400> 48
    geceggeeca eggeggegge ggeggeggeg gagagagetg geteagggeg teegetagge
    toggacgace tgctgagcct cccaaaccgc ttccataagg ctttgccttt ccaacttcag 120
    ctacagtgtt agctaagttt ggaaagaagg aaaaaagaaa atccctgggc cccttttctt 180
    ttgttetttg ccaaagtegt egttgtagte tttttgeeca aggetgttgt gtttttagag 240 gtgetatete eagtteettg eacteetgtt aacaageace teagegagag eageageage 300
    gatagcagec geagaagage cageggggte geetaqtgte atqaccaggg eqqqaqatea 360
    caaccgccag agaggatgct gtggatcctt ggccgactac ctgacctctg caaaattcct 420
    tetetacett ggteattete tetetacttg gggagategg atgtggeact ttgeggtgte 480
    tgtgtttetg gtagagetet atggaaacag ceteettttg acageagtet acgggetggt 540
    ggtggcaggg tetgttetgg teetgggage cateateggt gaetgggtgg acaagaatge 600
   tagacttaaa gtggcccaga cctcgctggt ggtacagaat gtttcagtca tcctgtgtgg 660 aatcatcctg atgatggttt tcttacataa acatgagctt ctgaccatgt accatggatg 720
   ggttctcact tcctgctata tcctgatcat cactattgca aatattgcaa atttggccag 780
    tactgctact gcaatcacaa tccaaaggga ttggattgtt gttgttgcag gagaagacag 840
   aagcaaacta gcaaatatga atgccacaat acgaaggatt gaccagttaa ccaacatctt 900 agcccccatg gctgttggcc agattatgac atttggctcc ccagtcatcg gctgtggctt 960
    tattteggga tggaacttgg tatecatgtg egtggagtac gteetgetet ggaaggttta 1020
   ccagaaaacc ccagctctag ctgtgaaagc tggtcttaaa gaagaggaaa ctgaattgaa 1080
   acagetgaat ttacacaaag atactgagee aaaaceeetg gagggaacte atetaatggg 1140 tgtgaaagae tetaacatee atgagettga acatgageaa gageetaett gtgeeteeca 1200
   gatggctgag cccttccgta ccttccgaga tggatgggtc tcctactaca accagcctgt 1260
   gtttetgget ggeatgggte ttgettteet ttatatgaet gteetggget ttgaetgeat 1320
   caccacaggg tacgcctaca ctcagggact gagtggttcc atcctcagta ttttgatggg 1380 agcatcagct ataactggaa taatgggaac tgtagctttt acttggctac gtcgaaaatg 1440
   tggtttggtt cggacaggtc tgatctcagg attggcacag ctttcctgtt tgatcttgtg 1500
   tgtgatctct gtattcatgc ctggaagccc cctggacttg tccgtttctc cttttgaaga 1560 tatccgatca aggttcattc aaggagagtc aattacacct accaagatac ctgaaattac 1620
```

PCT/US00/12811 aactgaaata tacatgtcta atgggtctaa ttctgctaat attgtcccgg agacaagtcc 1680 tgaatetgtg eccataatet etgteagtet getgtttgea ggegteattg etgetagaat 1740 eggtetttgg teetttgatt taaetgtgae acagttgetg caagaaaatg taattgaate 1800 tgaaagaggc attataaatg gtgtacagaa ctccatgaac tatcttcttg atcttctgca 1860 tttcatcatg gtcatcctgg ctccaaatcc tgaagctttt ggcttgctcg tattgatttc 1920 agtotecttt gtggcaatgg gccacattat gtatttccga tttgcccaaa atactctggg 1980 aaacaagctc tttgcttgcg gtcctgatgc aaaagaagtt aggaaggaaa atcaagcaaa 2040 tacatctgtt gtttgagaca gtttaactgt tgctatcctg ttactagatt atatagagca 2100 catgtgctta ttttgtactg cagaattcca ataaatggct gggtgttttg ctctgttttt 2160 accacagetg tgeettgaga actaaaaget gtttaggaaa cetaagteag cagaaattaa 2220 ctgattaatt tcccttatgt tgaggcatgg aaaaaaaatt ggaaaagaaa aactcagttt 2280 aaatacggag actataatga taacactgaa ttcccctatt tctcatgagt agatacaatc 2340 ttacgtaaaa gagtggttag tcacgtgaat tcagttatca tttgacagat tcttatctgt 2400 actagaattc agatatgtca gttttctgca aaactcactc ttgttcaaga ctagctaatt 2460 tatttttttg catcttagtt atttttaaaa acaaattctt caagtatgaa gactaaattt 2520 tgataactaa tattatcctt attgatccta ttgatcttaa ggtatttaca tgtatgtgga 2580 aaaacaaaac acttaactag aattetetaa taaggtttat ggtttagett aaagagcace 2640 tttgtatttt tattateaga tggggeaaca tattgtatga ageatatgta geactteaca 2700 gcatggttat catgtaagct gcaggtagaa gcaaagctgt aaagtagatt tatcacacaa 2760 tgactgcata cagacttcaa atatgtcaat agtttggtca tagaacctag aagccaaaag 2820 ccacacagaa gggcaagaat cccaatttaa ctcatgttat catcattagt gatctgtgtt 2880 gtagaacatg agggtgtaag cetteageet ggeaagttae atgtagaaag cecacacttg 2940 tgaaggtttt gttttacaaa teacttgatt taacacacte aggtagaata tttttatttt 3000 tactgtttta tacccagaag ttatttctac attgttctac agcaagaata ttcataaagg 3060 tggaccttgc aagtgcgtat a <210> 49 <211> 1825 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 3557211CB1 <400> 49 cgtgttgaag gcatcagacc ctgacactga ggacgatcag ataatcttta aaattctaca 60 aggeccaaaa catggacate tggagaacae aacaacaggt gaatttatee atgagaaatt 120 tagccaaaag gacttaaaca gtaagactat tetttacate ataaacccat etttggaagt 180 aaattcagat accgtggaat ttcaaatcat ggaccccaca gggaactcgg ccactcctca 240 aattttggaa ctgaagtggt ctcatattga atggtcacag accgaatata tctgtgagaa 300 tgtgggtttg ttgcccttgg aaattatcag aaggggatat tccatggact cggcctttgt 360 gggtataaag gtcaaccaag tgtcagctgc agttggaaaa gatttcaccg tgattccatc 420 taaactgatt cagtttgacc caggaatgtc aactaagatg tggaatatag caattaccta 480 tgacggatta gaggaagatg atgaggtett tgaagtaatt ctgaacteec ctgtgaatge 540 agttettgge acaaagacaa aagetgeagt gaaaattttg gaeteaaaag gaggacaatg 600 ccatcettca tatteeteca accaaagcaa gcacagcaca tgggagaagg gcatttggca 660 tetgetgeee ecagggtett ceteateeae caettetggt teettteate tggaaagaag 720 acctettcca tettecatge agetageagt catcagggga gacaccetge ggggetttga 780 ttctacagat ctttctcaaa ggaagcttag gacccgtggg aatggcaaaa cagttcgtcc 840 atcctctgtt tatagaaatg gaacagacat catctataat tatcatggga tagtttcctt 900 gaaactggag gatgacagtt teccaaetea caaaaggaag gecaaagtat ceateattag 960 teagecacaa aagacaatea aagtggeaga aetgeeteaa geagataagg tggaateeae 1020 aaetgaetea eaetteeeea gaeaggaeea gttgeeetea ttteeaaaga aetgeaetet 1080 ggaattaaag ggactettee attttgaaga aggeateeag aagetgtate agtgeaatgg 1140 gategeetgg aaageetgga gteeccaaac caaggatgtg gaagacaaat cetgteeage 1200 egggtggeac eageacteag getactgtea catettgate acagageaga aaggeacetg 1260 gaatgegget geccaagett geagggaaca atacetggge aacettgtaa etgtattete 1320 caggcagcac atgcggtggc tctgggacat tggtgggaga aagtcctttt ggataggttt 1380 gaacgaccaa gtgcatgctg gccactggga gtggatcggt ggtgaacctg ttgccttcac 1440 caatgggaga agagggccct ctccacgctc caagcttgga aagagctgtg ttttggttca 1500 aagacaaggg aaatggcaaa caaaagactg taggagagcc aaacctcata attatgtgtg 1560 ttccagaaaa ctctaaatat aacagaccct acagggggcc acctggagtt tgtcacctat 1620 ttattcacag gatctgtgaa tattgctcca tagaaaacaa attgttatga ttgagtgggt 1680 atacetttgt gattetgtet agtgaaaatg ggacattttt aatagtgeca gaaagattga 1740 taaataaata ttttttacaa gataagatac aatttttgta teteaatace ttttaaaata 1800 aatgccagca gtattaaaaa aaaaa

WO 00/68380

1825

WO 00/68380 PCT/US00/12811

```
<210> 50
 <211> 1712
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 4675668CB1
ctttcttcag tccccacgtg cgatccttcc cggcaacttt ttcgagaaaa atgcccaaat 60
tcaaggcggc ccgtggggtg gggggtcagg aaaaacatgc gcccctggcc gatcagatcc 120
tggctgggaa tgcggtgcgg gcgggggtcc gggagaagcg gcggggtcgc gggacaggag 180
aagcggagga agagtatgtg gggccccggc tgagccgacg gattttgcag caagcacggc 240
agcaacagga ggaactcgag gccgagcatg ggactgggga caagcccgcg gcgccgcggg 300
aacgcaccac gcggctgggt ccaagaatgc ctcaggatgg atcagatgac gaggacgagg 360
agtggcccae cetggagaag getgccacaa tgacagcage gggccatcat gcagaggtgg 420
ttgtggaccc tgaggatgag cgtgccatag agatgttcat gaacaagaac cctcctgcca 480
ggcgcaccct ggctgacatc atcatggaga agctgactga gaagcagaca gaggttgaga 540
cagtcatgtc agaggtgtcg ggcttcccta tgccccagct ggacccccgg gtcctagaag 600
tgtacagggg ggtccgggag gtattatcta agtaccgcag tggaaaactg cccaaggcat 660 ttaagatcat ccctgcactc tccaactggg agcaaatcct ctacgtcaca gagccggagg 720 cctggactgc agctgccatg taccaggcca ccaggatttt tgcctctaac ctgaaggaac 780
gcatggccca gcgcttctac aaccttgtcc tgctccctcg agtacgagat gacgttgctg 840 aatacaaacg actcaacttc catctctaca tggctctcaa gaaggccctt ttcaaacctg 900 gagcetggtt caaagggatc ctgattccac tgtgcgagtc tggcacttgt accctccggg 960
aagccatcat tgtgggtagc atcatcacca agtgctccat ccctgtgttg cactccagtg 1020
cggccatgct gaaaattgct gagatggaat acagcggtgc caacagcatc ttcctgcgac 1080 tgctgctgga taagaagtat gcactgcctt accgggtgct ggatgcccta gtcttccact 1140 tcctggggtt ccggacagag aagcgtgaac tgcctgtgct gtggcaccag tgcctcctga 1200
ctttggtcca gcgctacaag gccgacttgg ccacagacca gaaagaggcc ctcttagaac 1260 tgctccggct gcagccccat ccacagctat cgcccgaaat caggcgtgag cttcagagtg 1320
cagtececeg egatgtggaa gatgttecea teacegtgga gtgaggaaaa eagteagetg 1380 teetggeeaa aggggtttgg aaggacacea agaceeeegt tggtgaetga agatgaeact 1440
gagetttaat ggetgaagae eeagateagg geagtgaeag ateaeaggga eatetgtgge 1500
teccagteca ggacaggaag gactgagggt etggetggtt ecetetteca ttetaggee 1560 ttatecetgt ttagttetga gagecaactt gagataccat atgetageat teccagtece 1620
cagctggggc ttggtgtgag tactttttct atggctattg tgtcaggtca ctgtggataa 1680
aggcaaagac agatatttat tgaaaaaaa aa
                                                                                                   1712
```